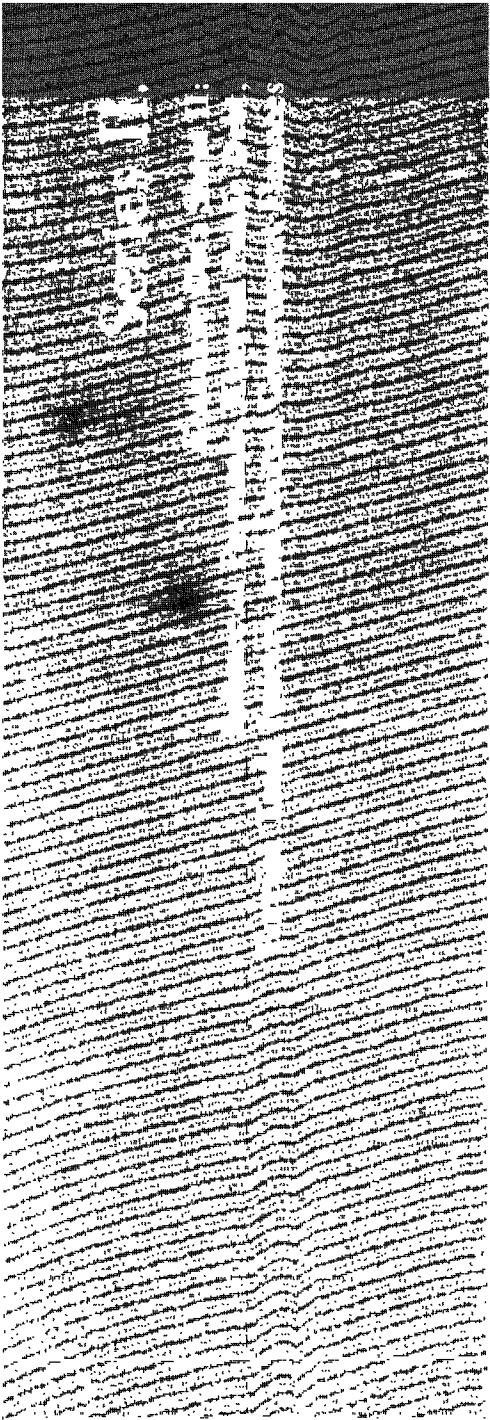




AFGHANISTAN

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
								As percentage of net capital inflow		
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	697.0	736.6	941.8	973.4	1621.3	1590.1	1748.7	1891.0	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	529.4	599.6	679.5	711.9	769.3	802.3	911.3	1058.6	75.9	56.0
Principal repayment	14.2	17.9	15.2	22.6	26.6	18.0	17.5	25.5	2.0	1.3
Interest payment	8.9	9.4	8.2	9.6	10.5	5.2	9.2	12.0	1.3	0.6
Total debt service	23.1	27.3	23.4	32.2	37.1	23.2	26.8	37.5	3.3	2.0
								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	112.0	139.0	181.0	188.0	191.0	210.0	12.6	..
Export price index	100.0	105.0	135.0	153.0	200.0	227.0	245.0	282.0	17.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	99.0	120.0	109.0	110.0	121.0	128.0	135.0	4.2	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of afghanis)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
								As percentage of current expenditures		
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
								As percentage of capital resources		
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
								As percentage of capital expenditures		
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
								As percentage of overall surplus		
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
								As percentage of total expenditures		
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1082.0	894.7	1277.9	1951.5	4726.4	4688.4	5375.4	6165.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1010.0	816.4	1203.0	1828.7	4589.3	4428.0	5186.1	5912.3	93.3	95.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1328.0	1246.7	1636.2	2662.0	4407.7	6473.8	6010.4	7739.5	122.7	125.5
Merchandise imports	1078.0	996.0	1302.9	2141.1	3666.8	5451.5	4693.1	6197.2	99.6	100.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-246.0	-352.0	-358.3	-710.5	318.7	-1805.4	-635.0	-1573.8	-22.7	-25.5
Net factor service income from abroad	66.0	151.4	196.5	214.6	222.5	116.6	-284.0	-767.1	6.1	-12.4
Direct investment income (net)	-150.0	-71.2	-38.0	-52.5	-58.9	-117.8	-411.0	-708.7	-13.9	-11.5
Workers' remittances (net)	209.0	237.7	266.0	329.0	352.4	397.0	428.3	309.4	19.3	5.0
Others (net)	7.0	-15.0	-31.5	-62.0	-71.0	-162.7	-301.3	-367.8	0.6	-6.0
Net unrequited transfers	54.0	243.7	35.8	51.3	-382.4	27.9	33.5	16.3	5.0	0.3
Current account balance	-126.0	43.1	-125.9	-444.7	158.7	-1661.0	-885.5	-2324.5	-11.6	-37.7
Direct investment (net)	45.0	-151.4	17.4	50.1	358.4	85.0	183.6	172.8	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	18.0	155.5	183.5	964.4	170.8	1300.4	1573.6	1724.4	80.4	8.7
Liabilities	16.0	155.5	182.4	969.2	170.8	1299.1	1633.6	1954.4	32.1	87.2
Assets	2.0	..	1.1	-4.8	..	1.2	-60.0	-230.0	28.6	98.8
Other capital (net)	-7.0	-33.1	15.2	13.1	-123.9	-58.3	-249.4	80.6	3.6	-11.6
Short-term capital (net)	5.0	-27.1	-54.3	115.6	-273.0	1.2	-45.0	119.1	-12.5	4.1
Other (net)	-12.0	-6.0	69.5	-102.5	149.1	-59.5	-204.4	-38.5	8.9	6.0
Change in reserves	70.0	-14.0	-90.1	-583.0	-564.0	333.9	-622.3	346.8	-21.4	-1.9
Assets (net)	70.0	-128.4	14.1	-563.9	-564.0	333.9	-622.3	326.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	114.3	-104.2	-19.1	..	..	..	19.8	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	1465.5	2241.2	2697.4	4916.4	6002.1	9590.8	11440.4	13785.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	937.0	1233.0	1488.0	2931.8	3303.9	4476.5	5854.5	8164.9	63.9	59.2
Principal repayment	32.9	51.6	138.2	232.5	491.4	246.6	432.7	639.7	2.2	4.6
Interest payment	9.7	16.1	50.9	67.2	218.5	209.9	340.5	366.9	0.7	2.8
Total debt service	42.6	67.7	189.1	299.7	709.9	456.5	773.1	1026.5	2.9	7.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	143.0	180.0	194.0	195.0	214.0	12.8	..
Export price index	100.0	120.0	130.0	175.0	533.0	580.0	607.0	675.0	38.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	112.0	112.0	123.0	297.0	299.0	312.0	315.0	22.4	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Algerian dinars)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

ARGENTINA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2113.0	2105.3	2306.0	3708.7	4564.0	3516.2	4617.2	6560.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1773.0	1740.2	1941.2	3266.4	3930.2	2961.3	3920.7	5654.3	83.9	86.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2050.0	2236.9	2202.0	2544.7	4134.2	4399.5	3515.3	4701.8	97.0	71.7
Merchandise imports	1499.0	1652.9	1685.0	1977.7	3215.9	3510.1	2766.2	3795.6	70.9	57.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	63.0	-131.7	104.0	1164.0	429.8	-883.3	1102.0	1858.3	3.0	28.3
Net factor service income from abroad	-217.0	-247.7	-327.9	-385.1	-321.1	-417.7	-485.8	-571.8	-10.3	-8.7
Direct investment income (net)	-70.0	-46.1	-60.8	-77.5	-36.1	-15.8	-26.6	-207.8	-3.3	-3.2
Workers' remittances (net)	6.0	8.0	5.4	9.5	12.0	10.9	6.0	6.1	0.3	0.1
Others (net)	-153.0	-209.6	-272.5	-317.1	-297.1	-412.8	-465.3	-370.1	-7.2	-5.6
Net unrequited transfers	-3.0	-3.0	-4.3	10.7	..	4.9	18.5	31.5	-0.1	0.5
Current account balance	-157.0	-382.4	-228.2	789.7	108.7	-1296.1	634.6	1318.0	-7.4	20.1
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	11.0	11.0	9.8	9.5	9.6	..	..	145.9	3.8	30.0
Long-term capital (net)	109.0	327.0	177.0	32.2	-12.0	-170.0	837.0	398.1	37.5	81.8
Liabilities	112.0	328.0	213.9	160.9	81.8	-157.8	949.0	331.6	38.5	68.1
Assets	-3.0	-1.0	-36.9	-128.8	-93.8	-12.1	-112.0	66.5	-1.0	13.7
Other capital (net)	171.0	-353.0	20.6	83.4	-51.7	365.5	-569.2	-57.2	58.8	-11.8
Short-term capital (net)	131.0	-421.3	-65.1	23.8	-66.1	372.7	-354.4	102.7	45.0	21.1
Other (net)	40.0	68.2	85.8	59.6	14.4	-7.3	-214.7	-160.0	13.7	-32.9
Change in reserves	-134.0	397.2	14.1	-845.2	-75.8	1080.6	-920.2	-1836.5	..	..
Assets (net)	-134.0	397.2	-174.8	-845.2	56.5	854.8	-1158.0	-1706.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	188.9	..	-132.3	225.8	237.8	-129.6	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2462.7	2959.5	3446.9	3505.3	4776.1	4976.2	6219.3	6987.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1871.9	2153.1	2368.4	2795.5	3055.9	2895.7	4254.7	4899.8	76.0	70.1
Principal repayment	340.7	296.5	316.9	468.1	548.2	520.4	595.9	696.4	13.8	10.0
Interest payment	120.2	134.2	156.4	199.3	233.6	250.6	256.2	308.1	4.9	4.4
Total debt service	460.9	430.7	473.3	667.4	781.8	771.0	852.1	1004.5	18.7	14.4
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	143.0	196.0	210.0	215.0	234.0	14.8	..
Export price index	100.0	118.0	135.0	189.0	218.0	196.0	208.0	204.0	11.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	111.0	117.0	133.0	111.0	93.0	97.0	87.0	-3.0	..
Central government finances^a			At current prices (millions of Argentine pesos)					As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	926900.0	2911000.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	825800.0	2484400.0	..	85.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	42700.0	176600.0	..	6.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	245100.0	628300.0	..	21.6
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	200000.0	869700.0	..	29.9
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	208100.0	470200.0	..	16.2
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	156800.0	433700.0	..	14.9
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	101100.0	426600.0	..	14.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	882300.0	2042600.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	326900.0	900800.0	..	44.1
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	40600.0	117100.0	..	5.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	119900.0	21900.0	..	1.1
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	394900.0	1002800.0	..	49.1
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	44600.0	868400.0	..	99.9
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	300.0	1100.0	..	0.1
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	44900.0	869500.0	..	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	374800.0	909600.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	191200.0	537500.0	..	59.1
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	183600.0	372100.0	..	40.9
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	131700.0	274200.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	-461600.0	-314300.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	429200.0	264800.0	..	-84.3
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	32400.0	49500.0	..	-15.7
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	1257100.0	2952200.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	143300.0	380400.0	..	12.9
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	99200.0	277600.0	..	9.4
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	55300.0	86900.0	..	2.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	275800.0	781100.0	..	26.5
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	39700.0	82100.0	..	2.8
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	441800.0	945300.0	..	32.0
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	11100.0	33000.0	..	1.1
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	1800.0	4500.0	..	0.2
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	119800.0	231400.0	..	7.8
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	218100.0	415600.0	..	14.1
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	91000.0	260800.0	..	8.8
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	297500.0	636700.0	..	21.6

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

BANGLADESH
Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1973	1977
Balance of payments				At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	406.8	415.8	378.6	468.9	540.6	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	358.4	348.0	321.1	400.6	476.5	88.1	88.1
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	929.1	1157.2	1363.0	912.3	1227.6	228.4	227.1
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	790.7	992.5	1163.6	784.4	1040.1	194.4	192.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	-522.4	-741.4	-984.4	-443.5	-687.1	-128.4	-127.1
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	12.5	-1.0	11.2	-5.8	46.4	3.1	8.6
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	-0.2	-0.2	15.3	18.1	78.3	-0.1	14.5
Others (net)	..	..	..	12.8	-0.7	-4.1	-23.9	-32.0	3.1	-5.9
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	273.6	267.5	394.5	190.1	356.2	67.3	65.9
Current account balance	..	..	..	-236.3	-474.9	-578.8	-259.1	-284.5	-58.1	-52.6
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	114.6	379.2	576.2	322.0	312.0	137.3	115.4
Liabilities	..	..	..	116.4	381.0	581.9	328.5	315.6	139.4	118.8
Assets	..	..	..	-1.8	-1.8	-5.7	-6.5	-3.6	-2.1	-1.3
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	-31.1	4.0	-10.7	9.8	-41.7	-37.3	-15.4
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	-20.7	19.0	-19.3	11.2	-25.9	-24.9	-9.6
Other (net)	..	..	..	-10.4	-15.0	8.6	-1.4	-15.8	-12.4	-5.8
Change in reserves	..	..	..	152.8	91.8	13.2	-72.7	14.2	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	152.8	6.6	-33.3	-146.9	62.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	85.1	46.5	74.1	-48.3	..	..
External public debt				At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	320.1	817.5	1820.0	2553.7	2903.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	53.6	354.5	1016.7	1624.2	1945.9	43.4	65.6
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	5.0	17.2	53.4	36.2	0.6	1.2
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	4.1	8.0	16.6	28.6	0.5	0.7
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	9.1	25.2	70.0	64.9	1.1	1.9
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	114.0	146.0	204.0	212.0	217.0	237.0	15.1	..
Export price index	100.0	104.0	116.0	126.0	148.0	163.0	156.0	162.0	8.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	98.0	102.0	87.0	73.0	77.0	72.0	68.0	-6.1	..
Central government finances^a				At current prices (millions of taka)					As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	3884.5	..	..	..	..	100.0	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	1855.8	..	..	..	..	47.8	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	142.5	..	..	..	..	3.7	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	869.5	..	..	..	..	22.4	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	697.4	..	..	..	..	18.0	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	146.4	..	..	..	..	3.8	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	2028.7	..	..	..	..	52.2	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	1769.4	..	..	..	..	45.6	..
Current grants	..	..	..	137.6	..	..	..	..	3.5	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	634.6	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-863.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	863.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	4251.2	..	..	..	..	100.0	..
Defense	..	..	..	217.9	..	..	..	..	5.1	..
Education	..	..	..	631.4	..	..	..	..	14.9	..
Health	..	..	..	214.2	..	..	..	..	5.0	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	416.1	..	..	..	..	9.8	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	1672.1	..	..	..	..	39.3	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	948.7	..	..	..	..	22.3	..
Industry	..	..	..	65.4	..	..	..	..	1.5	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	10.9	..	..	..	..	0.3	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	423.4	..	..	..	..	10.0	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	223.7	..	..	..	..	5.3	..
Other	..	..	..	1290.6	..	..	..	..	30.4	..

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

BARBADOS

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	98.2	113.1	127.7	149.4	189.5	219.8	210.7	267.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	35.7	33.2	37.7	47.9	67.3	94.5	76.1	90.9	36.4	34.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	142.0	149.2	170.8	202.1	236.7	258.2	283.4	320.6	144.6	119.9
Merchandise imports	106.9	112.1	128.0	152.6	185.4	196.9	219.2	250.3	108.9	93.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-43.8	-36.1	-43.1	-52.7	-47.1	-38.5	-72.7	-53.1	-44.6	-19.9
Net factor service income from abroad	-3.1	-4.7	-6.7	-7.4	-7.8	-10.1	-4.5	-8.6	-3.2	-3.2
Direct investment income (net)	-4.1	-4.3	-6.4	-6.1	-5.2	-8.0	-3.9	-4.6	-4.2	-1.7
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	1.0	-0.4	-0.3	-1.3	-2.6	-2.1	-0.6	-4.1	1.0	-1.5
Net unrequited transfers	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.2	7.0	7.4	12.6	16.2	5.3	6.1
Current account balance	-41.7	-35.5	-43.3	-52.9	-48.0	-41.2	-64.7	-45.5	-42.5	-17.0
Direct investment (net)	8.5	14.7	17.4	4.8	10.0	22.2	6.2	4.7	18.3	9.3
Long-term capital (net)	3.8	1.4	2.4	20.0	1.3	2.1	17.4	30.9	8.2	61.3
Liabilities	5.7	3.4	5.0	24.6	1.2	1.8	18.6	31.8	12.3	63.0
Assets	-1.9	-2.0	-2.6	-4.5	0.1	0.2	-1.2	-0.8	-4.1	-1.6
Other capital (net)	34.2	30.5	25.0	32.8	25.9	26.3	27.0	14.8	73.5	29.4
Short-term capital (net)	10.8	6.1	1.1	9.7	-14.6	8.0	4.2	1.9	23.2	3.7
Other (net)	23.4	22.4	23.9	23.1	40.4	18.3	22.9	13.0	50.3	25.7
Change in reserves	-4.8	-11.1	-1.4	-4.6	10.8	-9.5	14.0	-4.9	..	..
Assets (net)	-4.8	-11.1	-1.4	-4.6	10.8	-9.5	14.0	-12.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.6	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	15.7	16.8	11.1	38.5	38.5	51.2	59.8	79.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	12.9	14.3	7.8	25.8	26.7	26.3	30.0	46.0	82.2	58.0
Principal repayment	..	..	6.5	3.2	1.2	1.7	1.8	7.0	..	8.8
Interest payment	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.9	4.4	2.4
Total debt service	0.7	0.7	7.2	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.7	8.9	4.4	11.2
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	145.0	196.0	208.0	212.0	232.0	14.8	..
Export price index	100.0	102.0	128.0	140.0	264.0	339.0	264.0	240.0	18.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	96.0	111.0	97.0	134.0	163.0	124.0	104.0	3.7	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	138.6	177.5	214.2	230.3	266.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	118.6	149.1	197.2	210.1	248.1	85.6 ^a	93.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	46.5	69.7	82.8	93.2	104.3	33.5 ^a	39.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	7.9	10.6	15.9	18.3	25.4	5.7 ^a	9.5
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	18.2	25.1	27.4	28.4	37.9	13.1 ^a	14.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	35.8	34.2	61.4	57.8	65.0	25.8 ^a	24.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	10.2	9.5	9.7	12.4	15.5	7.4 ^a	5.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	20.0	28.4	17.0	20.2	18.1	14.4 ^a	6.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	2.8	4.4	4.4	1.0	4.7	2.0 ^a	1.8
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	139.1	161.0	185.3	227.2	244.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	122.5	131.8	149.5	188.0	186.8	88.1 ^a	76.4
Interest payments	..	..	..	3.7	14.5	13.3	13.9	18.4	2.7 ^a	7.5
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	12.9	14.7	22.5	25.3	39.4	9.3 ^a	16.1
Current surplus	..	..	..	-0.5	16.5	28.9	3.1	21.6	..	96.4
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.8	..	3.6
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	-0.5	16.5	28.9	3.1	22.4	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	28.7	36.8	48.3	60.4	83.7	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	23.7	31.8	37.0	47.1	55.6	82.6 ^a	66.4
Capital transfers	..	..	..	5.0	5.0	11.3	13.3	28.1	17.4 ^a	33.6
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	4.6	1.7	0.6	1.2	1.5	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-33.8	-22.0	-20.0	-58.5	-62.8	100.0 ^a	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	13.7	18.4	..	..	..	-40.5 ^a	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	20.1	3.6	..	..	..	-59.5 ^a	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	167.8	197.8	233.6	287.6	328.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	1.2	2.2	1.0	1.5	2.0	0.7 ^a	0.6
Education	..	..	..	36.4	39.9	58.9	59.2	62.6	21.7 ^a	19.1
Health	..	..	..	26.0	25.3	27.1	32.2	34.8	15.5 ^a	10.6
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	16.0	18.9	25.3	34.4	43.5	9.5 ^a	13.3
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	10.3	10.1	15.2	9.9	15.0	6.1 ^a	4.6
Economic services	..	..	..	23.8	29.4	57.0	66.6	97.4	14.2 ^a	29.7
Agriculture	..	..	..	7.9	16.6	9.1	11.8	14.5	4.7 ^a	4.4
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	4.1	1.0	5.2	6.4	6.2	2.4 ^a	1.9
Transport and communications	..	..	..	5.6	6.3	16.2	21.7	41.6	3.3 ^a	12.7
Other economic services	..	..	..	6.2	5.5	26.5	26.7	35.1	3.7 ^a	10.7
Other	..	..	..	54.1	72.0	49.1	83.8	73.0	32.2 ^a	22.2

a. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	71.7	83.6	84.9	114.8	115.1	144.5	133.0	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	58.0	69.7	67.3	93.0	93.0	116.2	98.4	..	80.9	74.0 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	90.5	104.0	127.8	152.0	189.4	263.7	233.8	..	126.2	175.6 ^a
Merchandise imports	68.0	78.4	94.3	115.5	148.8	205.7	183.1	..	92.1	137.7 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-18.8	-20.4	-42.9	-37.2	-74.3	-119.2	-100.6	..	-26.2	-75.6 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-2.3	-1.6	0.8	3.3	6.7	13.7	16.2	..	-3.2	12.2 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-3.7	-4.0	-3.7	-2.4	-1.3	-4.0	-2.7	..	-5.2	-2.0 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	0.6	1.9	3.5	3.5	4.8	14.9	16.0	..	0.8	12.1 ^a
Others (net)	0.8	0.5	1.0	2.3	3.2	2.8	2.8	..	1.1	2.1 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	19.9	21.8	35.8	22.4	37.6	52.2	31.6	..	27.8	23.8 ^a
Current account balance	-1.2	-0.2	-6.3	-11.4	-29.9	-53.3	-52.8	..	-1.7	-39.7 ^a
Direct investment (net)	6.7	2.8	4.8	3.5	-2.3	1.8	2.4	..	73.8	4.2 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	0.9	6.0	3.9	8.2	21.3	10.9	15.2	..	9.9	26.2 ^a
Liabilities	1.2	6.1	4.0	8.5	21.8	12.6	15.6	..	13.2	26.8 ^a
Assets	-0.3	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.5	-1.7	-0.3	..	-3.3	-0.6 ^a
Other capital (net)	1.5	-1.4	1.4	1.3	11.4	20.0	40.5	..	16.5	69.6 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	0.3	-0.7	-3.4	10.5	0.1	-7.3	6.9	..	3.3	11.9 ^a
Other (net)	1.2	-0.7	4.8	-9.2	11.3	27.3	33.6	..	13.2	57.7 ^a
Change in reserves	-7.9	-7.2	-3.8	-1.5	-0.5	20.5	-5.4	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-7.9	-7.2	-3.8	-1.5	-0.5	20.5	-5.4	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	55.8	69.0	90.9	110.4	138.4	153.3	204.6	237.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	40.5	50.5	45.4	57.6	79.2	85.3	113.4	133.8	72.6	56.4
Principal repayment	1.3	2.7	2.4	1.9	5.4	5.2	3.3	7.4	2.3	3.1
Interest payment	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	2.3	0.6	1.0
Total debt service	1.7	3.6	3.1	2.3	6.1	6.0	4.2	9.7	3.0	4.1
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	114.0	143.0	188.0	201.0	203.0	223.0	13.8	..
Export price index	100.0	112.0	103.0	132.0	184.0	156.0	199.0	199.0	11.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	106.0	90.0	92.0	98.0	78.0	98.0	89.0	-1.9	..
Central government finances^c	At current prices (millions of CFA francs)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	14596.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	13091.0	..	..	..	89.7 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	2131.0	..	..	..	14.6 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	2188.0	..	..	..	15.0 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	7964.0	..	..	..	54.6 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	808.0	..	..	..	5.5 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1505.0	..	..	..	10.3 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	721.0	..	..	..	4.9 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	4.0	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	-1.0	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	2412.0	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	13318.0	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1978. b. 1975. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

BOLIVIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	208.9	197.8	223.5	298.0	613.3	503.6	634.5	711.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	194.7	181.6	202.3	269.9	576.4	462.7	575.0	650.4	93.2	91.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	209.9	227.5	259.8	308.5	484.0	663.7	707.4	824.6	100.5	116.0
Merchandise imports	166.2	181.9	195.8	235.7	364.2	514.9	562.3	643.8	79.6	90.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-1.0	-29.7	-36.3	-12.5	129.4	-160.1	-72.9	-113.5	-0.5	-16.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-25.4	-17.5	-22.3	-23.7	-26.1	-10.3	-32.6	-67.2	-12.2	-9.5
Direct investment income (net)	-17.0	-8.4	-6.1	-6.4	-4.1	14.8	1.6	-1.6	-8.1	-0.2
Workers' remittances (net)	-0.4	-0.4	-0.6	-0.7	-0.8	-1.3	-1.5	-0.2	-0.2	..
Others (net)	-8.0	-8.6	-15.6	-16.6	-21.2	-23.8	-32.7	-65.4	-3.8	-9.2
Net unrequited transfers	3.9	7.1	13.5	15.4	13.6	13.1	14.1	14.9	1.9	2.1
Current account balance	-22.5	-40.0	-45.2	-20.9	116.9	-157.2	-91.3	-165.8	-10.6	-23.3
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of net capital inflow		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	548.8	623.4	741.9	767.9	889.4	1207.0	1583.7	1962.6	-278.0	6.4
Debt outstanding - disbursed	477.0	525.4	616.6	630.8	689.6	776.2	998.5	1361.1	399.6	138.7
Principal repayment	16.7	16.9	28.4	30.3	50.7	56.5	69.5	92.1	405.1	142.9
Interest payment	6.4	7.3	11.5	15.8	17.3	23.3	34.6	55.6	-5.5	-4.2
Total debt service	23.1	24.2	39.9	46.1	68.0	79.8	104.2	147.7	-21.6	-45.1
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Import price index	100.0	108.0	119.0	148.0	186.0	195.0	195.0	216.0	100.0	100.0
Export price index	100.0	96.0	103.0	132.0	256.0	242.0	260.0	276.0	86.9	69.4
Terms of trade index	100.0	89.0	86.0	89.0	138.0	124.0	133.0	127.0	3.0	4.7
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Current revenue	..	..	..	2469.0	5070.0	5665.0	6840.0	7641.0	12.7	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	2252.0	4138.0	5134.0	5930.0	6312.0	20.0	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	243.0	402.0	532.0	936.0	1082.0	6.4	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	679.0	1617.0	1789.0	2195.0	2034.0	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	1135.0	1954.0	2529.0	2431.0	2708.0	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	177.0	227.0	264.0	292.0	418.0	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	217.0	932.0	531.0	910.0	1329.0	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	39.0	540.0	290.0	624.0	917.0	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Goods and services	..	..	..	2236.0	4090.0	4779.0	5942.0	6822.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	1883.0	3129.0	3802.0	4723.0	5431.0	91.2 ^a	82.6
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	98.0	147.0	159.0	154.0	210.0	9.8 ^a	14.2
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	112.0	245.0	280.0	320.0	291.0	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	143.0	569.0	538.0	745.0	890.0	27.5 ^a	26.6
Current surplus	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							As percentage of current expenditures		
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	233.0	980.0	886.0	898.0	819.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84.2 ^a	79.6
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	233.0	980.0	910.0	898.0	819.0	4.4 ^a	3.1
Capital expenditure by economic type	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							As percentage of capital resources		
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	233.0	568.0	794.0	1165.0	1430.0	5.0 ^a	4.3
Capital transfers	..	..	..	116.0	219.0	465.0	649.0	1014.0	6.4 ^a	13.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	117.0	349.0	329.0	516.0	416.0	..	..
Overall surplus	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							As percentage of capital expenditures		
Domestic financing	..	..	..	233.0	568.0	794.0	1165.0	1430.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	116.0	219.0	465.0	649.0	1014.0	19.0 ^a	14.7
Total expenditure by function	At current prices (millions of Bolivian pesos)							As percentage of overall surplus		
Defense	..	..	..	470.0	700.0	979.0	1141.0	1216.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	642.0	1185.0	1319.0	1837.0	2116.0	49.8 ^a	70.9
Health	..	..	..	192.0	413.0	469.0	570.0	662.0	50.2 ^a	29.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	30.0	83.0	190.0	198.0	223.0	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	18.0	32.0	162.0	109.0	150.0	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	289.0	1038.0	1003.0	1615.0	2130.0	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	64.0	120.0	147.0	206.0	248.0	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	11.0	279.0	106.0	96.0	247.0	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	6.0	22.0	30.0	44.0	191.0	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	170.0	419.0	576.0	900.0	1113.0	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	38.0	198.0	144.0	369.0	331.0	..	..
Other	..	..	..	828.0	1207.0	1451.0	1637.0	1755.0	..	..

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

BOTSWANA
Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	218.2	..	..	100.0 ^a	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	143.5	..	..	65.8 ^a	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	291.4	..	..	133.6 ^a	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	210.7	..	..	96.5 ^a	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	-73.2	..	..	-33.6 ^a	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	17.8	..	..	8.2 ^a	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	11.8	..	..	5.4 ^a	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	6.1	..	..	2.8 ^a	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	21.0	..	..	9.6 ^a	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	-34.4	..	..	-15.7 ^a	..
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-38.6	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	110.1	..	..	-75.9 ^a	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	95.2	..	..	216.5 ^a	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	14.9	..	..	187.1 ^a	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-20.6	..	..	29.4 ^a	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-3.2	..	..	-40.6 ^a	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-17.5	..	..	-6.2 ^a	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	-16.5	..	..	-34.4 ^a	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-16.5	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	48.4	98.2	143.0	167.0	183.6	188.8	226.8	259.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	14.7	33.2	74.8	114.9	134.1	147.3	165.2	180.9	30.4	69.8
Principal repayment	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	3.5	1.1	2.4	0.3	0.9
Interest payment	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.4	0.8	1.3
Total debt service	0.6	0.9	1.6	2.5	3.3	6.9	4.3	5.8	1.2	2.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of pula)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	16.4	27.1	39.4	60.6	77.9	67.6	97.1	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	12.7	19.0	30.6	47.9	49.5	40.0	67.9	77.6 ^b	70.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	3.1	5.4	8.1	15.6	22.8	22.5	28.0	18.9 ^b	28.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	3.7 ^b	1.3
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	8.7	12.8	21.5	31.0	25.1	16.0	38.3	53.1 ^b	39.4
Other taxes	..	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.9 ^b	0.4
Nontax revenue	..	3.7	8.1	8.8	12.7	28.4	27.6	29.1	22.4 ^b	30.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	0.4	0.9	1.1	4.3	6.2	7.8	9.1	2.6 ^b	9.4
Current grants	..	1.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.1	1.8	11.7 ^b	1.8
Current expenditure by economic type	..	18.1	20.2	26.0	36.0	46.8	63.5	69.7	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	15.5	16.6	22.6	28.2	34.3	45.0	48.6	100.0 ^b	100.0
Interest payments	..	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.3	3.1	3.4	3.7	85.8 ^b	69.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	0.4	0.5	0.3	3.0	4.8	2.6	2.7	4.1 ^b	5.4
Other transfers and subsidies	..	1.4	2.3	2.3	3.5	4.7	12.5	14.7	2.4 ^b	3.8
Current surplus	..	0.3	7.5	14.0	25.0	31.3	5.2	29.2	7.7 ^b	21.1
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.8	0.3	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	0.8	1.2	5.7	4.9	11.2	15.4	16.3	24.3 ^b	63.7
Total resources for capital	..	1.1	8.7	19.7	29.9	42.5	21.4	45.8	1.8 ^b	0.7
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	5.1	9.6	16.4	26.1	30.8	34.8	43.0	73.9 ^b	35.6
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	4.9	9.1	15.2	22.1	24.0	29.8	40.8	100.0 ^b	100.0
Capital transfers	..	0.2	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.9	4.9	2.2	96.6 ^b	94.8
Lending minus repayments	..	7.3	20.1	17.3	9.5	10.4	7.4 ^b	7.4	4.1 ^b	5.1
Overall surplus	..	-11.2	-21.0	-14.1	-5.7	1.2	-20.8	-4.6	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	-0.6	-3.6	-7.6	-12.4	-14.9	10.0	-1.6	100.0 ^b	100.0
Financing abroad	..	11.8	24.6	21.7	18.0	13.7	10.7	6.2	5.2 ^b	34.3
Total expenditure by function	..	23.1	29.7	42.4	62.1	77.6	98.2	112.7	-105.2 ^b	-134.3
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	2.0	3.0	5.4	11.0	12.6	18.7	24.7	100.0 ^b	100.0
Health	..	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.5	4.9	6.3	7.7	8.8 ^b	21.9
Social security and welfare	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	6.1 ^b	6.8
Housing and community amenities	..	2.1	6.3	9.3	7.7	8.5	8.0	5.8	0.6 ^b	0.2
Economic services	..	8.0	8.3	11.8	22.7	26.5	39.7	34.2	9.2 ^b	5.1
Agriculture	..	2.9	3.2	3.6	6.3	6.9	8.1	10.3	34.4 ^b	30.3
Industry	..	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.0	2.2	1.5	1.7	12.5 ^b	9.1
Electricity, gas, and water	..	1.2	1.3	1.2	3.1	3.4	4.7	4.4	1.7 ^b	1.5
Transport and communications	..	2.9	2.0	5.7	11.1	12.1	22.9	15.4	5.1 ^b	3.9
Other economic services	..	0.6	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.9	2.4	2.4	12.6 ^b	13.7
Other	..	9.5	10.3	13.8	18.0	24.8	25.3	40.2	2.5 ^b	2.1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40.9 ^b	35.6

a. 1975. b. 1971.

BRAZIL

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	3059.0	3278.7	4362.4	6696.2	8637.4	9543.2	10996.8	13128.8	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	2739.0	2890.6	3941.1	6093.0	7813.6	8501.5	9968.1	11925.0	89.5	90.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	3295.0	4194.5	5343.9	7779.8	14915.1	14556.4	14954.5	14815.8	107.7	112.9
Merchandise imports	2507.0	3255.7	4193.0	6153.8	12561.6	12049.2	12352.2	12023.1	82.0	91.6
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-236.0	-915.7	-981.5	-1083.6	-6277.8	-5013.2	-3957.7	-1687.1	-7.7	-12.9
Net factor service income from abroad	-622.0	-735.2	-714.4	-1101.5	-1285.6	-2055.6	-2620.8	-3485.0	-20.3	-26.5
Direct investment income (net)	-387.0	-412.2	-309.4	-530.5	-554.4	-531.8	-789.7	-1329.8	-12.7	-10.1
Workers' remittances (net)	7.0	8.0	7.6	10.7	-1.2	-26.7	-21.9	-53.7	0.2	-0.4
Others (net)	-242.0	-331.0	-412.6	-581.8	-730.0	-1497.0	-1809.1	-2101.5	-7.9	-16.0
Net unrequited transfers	21.0	13.0	5.4	27.4	1.2	42.5	38.1	63.0	0.7	0.5
Current account balance	-837.0	-1637.9	-1690.5	-2157.8	-7562.2	-7026.3	-6540.4	-5109.1	-27.4	-38.9
Direct investment (net)	407.0	535.6	570.0	1341.1	1267.6	1090.3	1211.1	1677.7	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	810.0	1132.4	2972.7	2758.6	4963.3	3488.3	4358.3	4328.0	29.3	29.9
Liabilities	820.0	1173.5	3110.6	2885.0	5129.3	3686.2	4655.0	4611.7	56.3	77.2
Assets	-10.0	-41.1	-137.9	-126.4	-168.0	-197.9	-296.7	-283.7	59.0	82.3
Other capital (net)	172.0	500.5	629.7	364.8	342.8	1431.5	3654.1	-401.6	-0.7	-5.1
Short-term capital (net)	75.0	462.4	141.1	9.5	406.5	1466.7	2630.0	212.5	12.4	-7.2
Other (net)	97.0	38.1	488.6	355.3	-63.7	-35.2	1024.1	-614.1	5.4	3.8
Change in reserves	-552.0	-530.6	-2481.9	-2306.8	988.6	1016.2	-2683.1	-495.0	7.0	-11.0
Assets (net)	-552.0	-530.6	-2481.9	-2306.8	988.6	1016.2	-2683.1	-495.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	4534.5	5619.8	7421.9	9182.0	11924.9	14712.8	19362.0	23286.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	3404.9	4048.1	5155.1	6702.3	9396.4	12331.1	15856.7	19220.9	75.1	82.5
Principal repayment	302.2	335.6	410.9	464.6	502.4	761.7	1070.0	1441.9	6.7	6.2
Interest payment	111.5	149.1	215.3	333.2	522.7	768.1	849.7	1062.9	2.5	4.6
Total debt service	413.7	484.8	626.2	797.8	1025.1	1529.8	1919.7	2504.8	9.1	10.8
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	109.0	117.0	146.0	227.0	243.0	252.0	272.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	96.0	110.0	136.0	190.0	187.0	205.0	321.0	17.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	88.0	94.0	93.0	84.0	77.0	81.0	118.0	18.0	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of cruzeiros)					As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	93420.0	136670.0	196770.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	..	86860.0	123610.0	176580.0	..	..	93.0 ^a	89.7 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	15310.0	23180.0	32000.0	..	..	16.4 ^a	16.3 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	28560.0	40500.0	64050.0	..	..	30.6 ^a	32.6 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	32700.0	44050.0	57190.0	..	..	35.0 ^a	29.1 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	5660.0	8060.0	10830.0	..	..	6.1 ^a	5.5 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	..	4630.0	7820.0	12510.0	..	..	5.0 ^a	6.4 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	6560.0	13060.0	20190.0	..	..	7.0 ^a	10.3 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	710.0	880.0	2690.0	..	..	0.8 ^a	1.4 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	580.0	710.0	840.0	..	..	0.6 ^a	0.4 ^b
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	71550.0	103850.0	160490.0	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	21100.0	27890.0	45620.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	..	5300.0	7000.0	12090.0	..	..	29.5 ^a	28.4 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	9200.0	15990.0	21210.0	..	..	7.4 ^a	7.5 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	35950.0	52970.0	81570.0	..	..	12.9 ^a	13.2 ^b
Current surplus	..	..	..	22450.0	33530.0	37120.0	..	..	50.2 ^a	50.8 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	2110.0	1330.0	1710.0	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91.4 ^a	95.6 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	24560.0	34860.0	38830.0	..	..	8.6 ^a	4.4 ^b
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	9260.0	14540.0	24980.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	8460.0	12860.0	20610.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	..	800.0	1680.0	4370.0	..	..	91.4 ^a	82.5 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	12970.0	13170.0	17580.0	..	..	8.6 ^a	17.5 ^b
Overall surplus	..	..	..	1610.0	8720.0	-4450.0	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	80020.0	116730.0	183590.0	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	6740.0	8740.0	11220.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Education	..	..	..	6040.0	8430.0	12480.0	..	..	8.4 ^a	6.1 ^b
Health	..	..	..	5390.0	8090.0	11940.0	..	..	7.5 ^a	6.8 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	29110.0	41310.0	70930.0	..	..	6.7 ^a	6.5 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	280.0	310.0	380.0	..	..	36.4 ^a	38.6 ^b
Economic services	..	..	..	20570.0	31840.0	47910.0	..	..	0.3 ^a	0.2 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	..	2870.0	7350.0	13700.0	..	..	25.7 ^a	26.1 ^b
Industry	..	..	..	1730.0	2450.0	3510.0	..	..	3.6 ^a	7.5 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	990.0	1220.0	1960.0	..	..	2.2 ^a	1.9 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	..	13960.0	19350.0	26710.0	..	..	1.2 ^a	1.1 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	..	1020.0	1470.0	2030.0	..	..	17.4 ^a	14.5 ^b
Other	..	..	..	14100.0	21750.0	33790.0	..	..	1.3 ^a	1.1 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.6 ^a	18.4 ^b

a. 1973. b. 1975. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	126.5	131.4	132.6	167.0	228.8	185.9	200.0	241.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	117.4	122.6	122.5	152.1	200.7	162.3	172.7	206.0	92.8	85.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	204.0	185.2	191.1	233.2	258.0	273.9	235.1	338.2	161.3	140.0
Merchandise imports	159.0	141.4	162.9	207.4	233.3	248.9	212.4	307.1	125.7	127.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-77.5	-53.8	-58.5	-66.2	-31.1	-88.0	-35.1	-96.6	-61.3	-40.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-4.1	-7.6	-5.8	-11.6	-24.9	-7.9	-14.5	-14.7	-3.2	-6.1
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	-17.4	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-4.1	-7.6	-5.8	-11.6	-7.5	-7.9	-14.5	-14.7	-3.2	-6.1
Net unrequited transfers	17.3	17.9	17.6	16.6	13.2	15.3	16.3	11.0	13.7	4.5
Current account balance	-64.3	-43.5	-46.7	-61.2	-42.8	-80.6	-33.4	-100.3	-50.8	-41.5
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	0.6	5.3	12.1	63.7	40.2	40.2	20.6	74.5	7.2	127.3
Liabilities	0.6	5.3	12.1	63.7	40.2	40.2	20.6	74.5	7.2	127.3
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	7.7	11.0	23.3	29.8	30.5	-5.6	-8.9	-16.0	92.8	-27.3
Short-term capital (net)	-2.7	-4.8	5.3	-1.2	26.7	-7.5	-4.8	-11.9	-32.5	-20.4
Other (net)	10.4	15.8	18.0	31.0	3.8	1.9	-4.0	-4.1	125.3	-7.0
Change in reserves	54.9	26.4	10.2	-33.9	-63.6	44.9	22.1	41.8	..	..
Assets (net)	45.9	24.9	21.1	-42.2	-89.5	40.1	29.0	21.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	9.0	1.5	-10.9	8.3	25.9	4.9	-6.9	20.1	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	214.2	238.7	299.1	400.7	484.3	519.2	864.2	1187.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	101.8	129.4	159.4	231.6	277.8	278.8	306.3	499.5	47.5	42.1
Principal repayment	18.2	15.2	18.7	33.9	22.1	23.8	24.9	21.6	8.5	1.8
Interest payment	2.6	3.2	5.0	10.6	8.0	9.7	7.9	10.6	1.2	0.9
Total debt service	20.8	18.4	23.7	44.6	30.1	33.5	32.7	32.2	9.7	2.7
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	At current prices (millions of kyats)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	142.0	191.0	206.0	211.0	228.0	14.3	..
Export price index	100.0	100.0	99.0	134.0	190.0	181.0	171.0	189.0	11.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	94.0	86.0	94.0	99.0	88.0	81.0	83.0	-2.3	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of kyats)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	1451.0	1911.0	2168.0	3274.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	..	1106.0	1473.0	1860.0	2415.0	..	76.2 ^a	73.8 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	416.0	473.0	591.0	141.0	..	28.7 ^a	4.3 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	516.0	730.0	849.0	1910.0	..	35.6 ^a	58.3 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	174.0	270.0	420.0	364.0	..	12.0 ^a	11.1 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	345.0	438.0	308.0	859.0	..	23.8 ^a	26.2 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	347.0	..	..	10.6 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	50.0	78.0	114.0	111.0	..	3.4 ^a	3.4 ^b
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	2074.0	2312.0	2680.0	3130.0	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	-573.0	-323.0	-398.0	255.0	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	2.0	23.0	4.0	3.0	..	104.6 ^a	88.5 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	23.0	32.0	35.0	30.0	..	-0.4 ^a	1.0 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	-548.0	-268.0	-359.0	288.0	..	-4.2 ^a	10.4 ^b
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	275.0	289.0	310.0	417.0	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	32.0	15.0	9.0	14.0	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-855.0	-572.0	-678.0	-143.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	..	941.0	626.0	669.0	137.0	..	-110.1 ^a	-95.8 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-86.0	-54.0	9.0	6.0	..	10.1 ^a	-4.2 ^b
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	2349.0	2601.0	2990.0	3547.0	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	742.0	722.0	853.0	975.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Education	..	..	..	353.0	384.0	405.0	436.0	..	31.6 ^a	27.5 ^b
Health	..	..	..	144.0	191.0	198.0	233.0	..	15.0 ^a	12.3 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	95.0	139.0	145.0	200.0	..	6.1 ^a	6.6 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	82.0	104.0	107.0	136.0	..	4.0 ^a	5.6 ^b
Economic services	..	..	..	471.0	428.0	603.0	729.0	..	3.5 ^a	3.8 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	..	265.0	232.0	399.0	446.0	..	20.1 ^a	20.6 ^b
Industry	..	..	..	39.0	31.0	25.0	37.0	..	11.3 ^a	12.6 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.7 ^a	1.0 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	..	126.0	116.0	126.0	161.0	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	41.0	49.0	53.0	85.0	..	5.4 ^a	4.5 ^b
Other	..	..	..	462.0	633.0	679.0	838.0	..	1.7 ^a	2.4 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19.7 ^a	23.6 ^b

a. 1973. b. 1976.

BURUNDI

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	9.5	9.5	30.7	33.8	48.2	67.1	74.5	106.4	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	7.3	7.8	6.9	7.8	9.4	21.6	23.7	37.3	76.8	35.1
Principal repayment	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.7	0.7	1.6	2.3	2.2	4.7	2.1
Interest payment	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	2.0	0.5
Total debt service	0.6	0.6	1.9	0.9	0.9	2.0	2.8	2.7	6.7	2.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances^b										
Current revenue	..	..	..	2733.0	3063.0	3143.0	4642.0	6997.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	2560.0	2949.0	2993.0	4461.0	6724.0	93.7 ^a	96.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	494.0	576.0	672.0	874.0	1110.0	18.1 ^a	15.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	34.0	40.0	49.0	53.0	68.0	1.2 ^a	1.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	541.0	698.0	703.0	871.0	1577.0	19.8 ^a	22.5
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	1065.0	1169.0	1101.0	2144.0	3592.0	39.0 ^a	51.3
Other taxes	..	..	..	426.0	466.0	468.0	519.0	377.0	15.6 ^a	5.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	173.0	114.0	150.0	181.0	273.0	6.3 ^a	3.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	88.0	26.0	72.0	51.0	43.0	3.2 ^a	0.6
Current grants ^c	..	..	..	1930.0	2452.0	2558.0	3839.0	2677.0	70.6 ^a	38.3
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	1.0	2.0	17.0	2.0	21.0	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	1.0	10.0	44.0	35.0	-5.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-86.0	-1081.0	-237.0	-791.0		
Domestic financing	..	..	..	65.0	57.0	351.0	242.0	-98.0	..	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-65.0	29.0	730.0	-5.0	889.0	..	12.4
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	4719.0	5736.0	6783.0	8639.0	10638.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	484.0	655.0	951.0	946.0	1195.0	10.3 ^a	11.2
Education	..	..	..	1105.0	1319.0	969.0	1730.0	2190.0	23.4 ^a	20.6
Health	..	..	..	282.0	403.0	487.0	514.0	496.0	6.0 ^a	4.7
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	126.0	168.0	209.0	338.0	363.0	2.7 ^a	3.4
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	2.0	200.0	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	1598.0	1831.0	2474.0	2910.0	3279.0	33.9 ^a	30.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	690.0	797.0	786.0	1212.0	1272.0	14.6 ^a	12.0
Industry	..	..	..	44.0	91.0	57.0	96.0	123.0	0.9 ^a	1.2
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	10.0	15.0	333.0	84.0	231.0	0.2 ^a	2.2
Transport and communications	..	..	..	541.0	624.0	723.0	785.0	1045.0	11.5 ^a	9.8
Other economic services	..	..	..	313.0	304.0	575.0	733.0	608.0	6.6 ^a	5.7
Other	..	..	..	887.0	940.0	1192.0	1992.0	2893.0	18.8 ^a	27.2

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. c. Includes Capital Grants.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	274.2	286.2	313.0	517.8	580.0	660.1	717.9	1030.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	218.7	235.7	239.3	409.5	493.2	512.0	584.2	809.1	79.8	78.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	307.8	330.7	395.8	490.2	552.1	771.8	794.3	1092.1	112.3	108.0
Merchandise imports	190.8	223.1	257.6	310.5	389.9	540.3	554.9	794.4	69.8	77.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-33.6	-44.5	-82.8	27.4	27.9	-111.7	-76.4	-61.6	-12.3	-6.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-17.4	-22.2	-31.3	-65.9	-86.8	-46.6	-41.1	-77.4	-6.3	-7.5
Direct investment income (net)	-3.3	-5.5	-7.7	-13.5	-27.8	-36.8	-32.8	-37.0	-1.2	-3.6
Workers' remittances (net)	-14.9	-18.6	-22.9	-42.3	-53.8	..	..	-36.2	-5.4	-3.5
Others (net)	0.8	1.9	-0.7	-10.1	-5.2	-9.8	-8.3	-4.2	0.3	-0.4
Net unrequited transfers	21.2	22.3	59.1	21.8	41.9	5.8	25.4	46.6	7.7	4.5
Current account balance	-29.8	-44.4	-54.9	-16.7	-17.0	-152.5	-92.1	-92.5	-10.9	-9.0
Direct investment (net)	16.0	1.7	3.3	-0.7	29.8	25.3	8.2	-2.2	25.7	-2.5
Long-term capital (net)	26.8	35.3	13.8	53.2	18.6	34.1	105.6	107.2	43.0	118.5
Liabilities	26.6	36.0	15.5	53.5	19.6	37.5	107.1	113.5	42.7	123.4
Assets	0.2	-0.7	-1.7	-0.4	-1.0	-3.4	-1.5	-6.3	0.3	-7.0
Other capital (net)	19.5	-5.5	7.5	-33.0	-13.6	33.3	-29.4	-14.5	31.3	-16.0
Short-term capital (net)	16.4	-1.9	13.8	-3.5	-10.1	36.3	-25.9	-19.1	26.3	-21.2
Other (net)	3.1	-3.6	-6.3	-29.6	-3.5	-3.0	-3.6	4.7	5.0	5.2
Change in reserves	-32.5	12.9	30.4	-2.7	-17.9	59.9	7.7	2.0	..	..
Assets (net)	-32.7	13.0	30.4	-2.7	-23.6	50.9	-17.4	3.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	0.2	-0.1	..	..	5.7	9.0	25.2	-1.5	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	234.9	260.0	281.1	431.1	579.3	704.7	899.0	1208.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	130.9	161.9	195.1	236.5	274.5	372.4	531.1	749.3	55.7	62.0
Principal repayment	4.4	7.4	9.1	14.9	14.1	20.8	22.8	35.5	1.9	2.9
Interest payment	4.2	5.4	6.3	9.6	11.2	15.1	19.5	30.4	1.8	2.5
Total debt service	8.6	12.8	15.3	24.6	25.3	35.9	42.1	65.9	3.7	5.5
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	143.0	190.0	204.0	207.0	226.0	14.0	..
Export price index	100.0	95.0	92.0	117.0	160.0	173.0	246.0	284.0	18.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	89.0	79.0	82.0	84.0	85.0	119.0	126.0	4.0	..
Central government finances^a	At current prices (millions of CFA francs)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	54480.0	106290.0	126090.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	78860.0	99570.0	121130.0	..	96.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	12620.0	18240.0	18100.0	..	14.4
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	5600.0	8080.0	9450.0	..	7.5
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	16300.0	20810.0	22730.0	..	18.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	39680.0	48230.0	57570.0	..	45.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	4660.0	4210.0	13280.0	..	10.5
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	5620.0	6720.0	4960.0	..	3.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	1310.0	1380.0	120.0	..	0.1
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	73360.0	77730.0	95920.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	63950.0	66400.0	81430.0	..	84.9
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	1150.0	1600.0	2100.0	..	2.2
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	8260.0	9730.0	12390.0	..	12.9
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	11120.0	28560.0	30170.0	..	86.8
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	4140.0	5290.0	4590.0	..	13.2
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	15260.0	33850.0	34760.0	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	28900.0	44950.0	46800.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	27140.0	42070.0	43150.0	..	92.2
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	1760.0	2880.0	3650.0	..	7.8
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	820.0	190.0	2240.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-12980.0	-15850.0	-3020.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	5200.0	6810.0	-16500.0	..	546.4
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	7780.0	9240.0	19520.0	..	-646.4
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	103120.0	125270.0	133530.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	11430.0	11090.0	..	8.3
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	19680.0	22380.0	..	16.8
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	6040.0	6400.0	..	4.8
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	4860.0	8660.0	..	6.5
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	470.0	50.0	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	31240.0	39340.0	..	29.5
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	8440.0	9540.0	..	7.1
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	570.0	430.0	..	0.3
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	460.0	1140.0	..	0.9
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	17500.0	22630.0	..	16.9
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	4270.0	5600.0	..	4.2
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	48960.0	54800.0	..	41.0

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	61.9	61.9	59.4	80.5	81.8	85.7	105.6	135.0	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	43.4	43.6	40.5	55.0	57.4	54.0	69.5	104.5	70.1	77.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	78.0	76.1	78.3	101.9	126.3	159.7	141.1	182.5	126.0	135.2
Merchandise imports	37.4	43.0	44.9	50.7	62.9	82.9	75.9	103.9	60.4	77.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-16.1	-14.2	-18.9	-21.4	-44.5	-73.9	-35.5	-47.5	-26.0	-35.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-6.1	-7.7	-8.9	-10.7	-11.7	-10.9	-7.0	-1.9	-9.9	-1.4
Direct investment income (net)	-1.4	-2.0	-1.8	-2.4	-2.2	-1.7	-1.6	-1.5	-2.3	-1.1
Workers' remittances (net)	-4.0	-4.9	-6.5	-7.2	-8.6	-8.2	-5.3	..	-6.5	..
Others (net)	-0.7	-0.8	-0.5	-1.1	-1.0	-1.0	-0.1	-0.4	-1.1	-0.3
Net unrequited transfers	10.7	13.0	28.8	29.1	41.7	47.5	48.1	30.5	17.3	22.6
Current account balance	-11.5	-8.9	1.1	-3.0	-14.6	-37.3	5.5	-18.9	-18.6	-14.0
Direct investment (net)	0.9	0.3	1.2	..	5.7	4.2	3.5	-2.9	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	-1.0	6.5	-4.2	0.1	12.4	15.8	13.2	12.7	10.2	-11.6
Liabilities	-1.0	6.5	-4.2	0.2	12.4	15.9	13.2	12.8	-11.4	50.5
Assets	..	..	..	-0.1	..	-0.1	..	-0.1	..	50.9
Other capital (net)	8.9	4.4	2.0	-4.1	-0.4	18.0	-6.8	15.4	101.1	-0.5
Short-term capital (net)	2.1	-3.8	1.2	-0.4	-3.8	14.1	-8.0	6.0	23.9	61.1
Other (net)	6.8	8.2	0.8	-3.7	3.5	3.9	1.2	9.5	77.3	23.6
Change in reserves	2.7	-2.3	..	6.9	-3.1	-0.7	-15.4	-6.3	..	37.5
Assets (net)	-0.2	1.2	-1.4	0.1	..	-2.2	-15.8	-6.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	2.9	-3.5	1.4	6.8	-3.1	1.5	0.5	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	31.7	46.6	70.2	73.5	83.0	118.5	122.1	147.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	19.4	25.2	34.2	54.4	64.4	77.0	92.5	115.4	61.1	78.4
Principal repayment	1.6	1.0	0.5	2.8	3.0	4.1	1.5	4.8	5.2	3.2
Interest payment	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.1	2.2	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.9
Total debt service	2.0	1.2	0.9	3.6	4.0	6.4	2.1	6.2	6.3	4.2
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	142.0	184.0	191.0	197.0	213.0	12.8	..
Export price index	100.0	111.0	106.0	127.0	150.0	163.0	223.0	264.0	15.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	103.0	91.0	89.0	81.0	85.0	114.0	124.0	2.1	..
Central government finances			At current prices (billions of CFA francs)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	71.6	75.0	80.4	95.3	112.4	108.4	131.1	139.4	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	39.8	42.3	39.8	48.8	70.5	57.9	100.8	106.6	55.6	76.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	99.0	100.7	109.0	146.2	167.2	236.5	220.1	261.4	138.3	187.5
Merchandise imports	52.5	53.1	58.5	73.6	82.7	126.2	115.3	142.2	73.3	102.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-27.4	-25.7	-28.6	-50.8	-54.8	-128.1	-89.0	-122.0	-38.3	-87.5
Net factor service income from abroad	-5.5	-8.2	-7.3	-9.4	-7.2	-8.8	-5.4	-2.3	-7.7	-1.7
Direct investment income (net)	-1.7	-1.8	-2.0	-2.4	-2.4	-2.1	-1.0	-2.7	-2.4	-1.9
Workers' remittances (net)	-3.5	-5.9	-5.2	-6.4	-4.0	-6.5	-3.4	..	-4.9	..
Others (net)	-0.3	-0.5	-0.1	-0.6	-0.8	-0.2	-0.9	0.4	-0.4	0.3
Net unrequited transfers	34.5	37.2	47.9	53.4	57.8	76.7	89.2	95.7	48.2	68.7
Current account balance	1.6	3.3	12.1	-8.8	-4.2	-60.2	-5.2	-28.6	2.2	-20.5
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	0.6	0.3	-0.1	6.1	13.8	20.3	28.8	21.1	20.7	90.5
Long-term capital (net)	3.0	0.6	-12.8	-1.9	-0.6	6.8	9.7	11.9	103.4	51.0
Liabilities	3.2	0.6	-12.9	-1.9	-0.6	6.7	9.7	11.9	110.3	51.0
Assets	-0.2	..	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	..	-6.9	..
Other capital (net)	-0.7	4.0	-0.1	-6.1	1.3	10.4	-10.2	-9.7	-24.1	-41.5
Short-term capital (net)	-0.2	3.3	-2.9	-7.6	-5.4	3.5	-7.0	-2.7	-6.9	-11.5
Other (net)	-0.5	0.7	2.8	1.5	6.7	6.9	-3.1	-7.0	-17.2	-30.0
Change in reserves	-4.5	-8.2	1.0	8.7	-10.3	22.7	-21.1	5.3	..	..
Assets (net)	-0.9	-8.0	1.1	10.0	-12.9	12.5	-21.0	5.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-3.6	-0.2	-0.1	-1.3	2.5	10.2	-0.1	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	43.8	47.0	37.4	58.1	133.1	149.0	250.1	244.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	31.9	36.5	26.0	38.4	53.5	67.1	95.4	116.5	72.9	47.6
Principal repayment	2.3	5.7	3.5	2.8	2.9	4.8	4.4	10.7	5.4	4.4
Interest payment	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.9	2.5	0.9	1.0
Total debt service	2.7	6.6	4.2	3.3	3.6	6.2	5.3	13.1	6.2	5.4
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	108.0	112.0	140.0	179.0	186.0	189.0	207.0	12.2	..
Export price index	100.0	125.0	137.0	176.0	199.0	201.0	283.0	277.0	16.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	116.0	122.0	126.0	111.0	108.0	149.0	133.0	3.3	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of CFA francs)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	11295.0	11476.0	13836.0	14290.0	15122.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	10701.0	10509.0	12433.0	13325.0	12823.0	..	94.7 ^a	84.8 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	1889.0	1401.0	1881.0	2344.0	2792.0	..	16.7 ^a	18.5 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	1389.0	1223.0	2069.0	1997.0	1991.0	..	12.3 ^a	13.2 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	5103.0	4956.0	7072.0	6831.0	7928.0	..	45.2 ^a	52.4 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	1218.0	1221.0	1624.0	1402.0	1533.0	..	10.8 ^a	10.1 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	594.0	969.0	1403.0	965.0	2299.0	..	5.3 ^a	15.2 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	73.0	428.0	423.0	297.0	136.0	..	0.6 ^a	0.9 ^b
Current grants ^d	..	..	1557.0	1972.0	2871.0	3901.0	5170.0	..	13.8 ^a	34.2 ^b
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	12554.0	14164.0	15571.0	15371.0	19085.0	..	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	298.0	-714.0	1136.0	2820.0	1207.0	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	3083.0	3209.0	3674.0	4970.0	4084.0	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	-2.0	-13.0	5.0	-20.0	-29.0	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-2783.0	-3910.0	-2543.0	-2130.0	-2848.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	2128.0	2793.0	1733.0	584.0	1399.0	..	-76.5 ^a	-49.1 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	655.0	1117.0	810.0	1546.0	1449.0	..	-23.5 ^a	-50.9 ^b
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	15637.0	17373.0	19245.0	20341.0	23169.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	3854.0	3553.0	3685.0	4052.0	5977.0	..	24.6 ^a	25.8 ^b
Education	..	..	2320.0	2152.0	2280.0	2937.0	3128.0	..	14.8 ^a	13.5 ^b
Health	..	..	683.0	630.0	705.0	762.0	979.0	..	4.4 ^a	4.2 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	210.0	270.0	371.0	380.0	439.0	..	1.3 ^a	1.9 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	50.0	46.0	39.0	50.0	95.0	..	0.3 ^a	0.4 ^b
Economic services	..	..	3405.0	4051.0	5493.0	6718.0	6134.0	..	21.8 ^a	26.5 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	2545.0	3320.0	4534.0	5622.0	4838.0	..	16.3 ^a	20.9 ^b
Industry	..	..	60.0	55.0	21.0	25.0	115.0	..	0.4 ^a	0.5 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	13.0	11.0	17.0	20.0	22.0	..	0.1 ^a	0.1 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	688.0	574.0	842.0	973.0	1033.0	..	4.4 ^a	4.5 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	99.0	91.0	79.0	78.0	126.0	..	0.6 ^a	0.5 ^b
Other	..	..	7784.0	7126.0	8674.0	7465.0	5385.0	..	49.8 ^a	23.2 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. d. Includes Capital Grants.

CHILE

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1252.0	1132.4	980.4	1434.1	2384.8	1747.2	2355.2	2616.4	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1113.0	1000.0	851.2	1316.1	2244.1	1569.9	2097.8	2166.8	88.9	83.6
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1153.0	1218.6	1311.5	1617.7	2306.7	2042.2	1889.9	2784.5	92.1	106.4
Merchandise imports	832.0	891.6	1001.0	1325.6	1820.8	1681.6	1437.4	1974.3	66.5	75.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	99.0	-86.3	-331.1	-183.6	78.2	-295.0	465.3	-168.1	7.9	-6.4
Net factor service income from abroad	-196.0	-118.4	-147.7	-109.7	-270.6	-284.1	-326.7	-358.4	-15.7	-13.7
Direct investment income (net)	-104.0	-30.1	-25.0	..	-8.4	-7.3	-17.3	-23.4	-8.3	-0.9
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-92.0	-88.3	-122.7	-109.7	-262.2	-276.8	-309.4	-335.1	-7.3	-12.8
Net unrequited transfers	6.0	7.0	7.6	14.3	14.4	14.6	23.1	33.9	0.5	1.3
Current account balance	-91.0	-197.6	-471.2	-279.0	-178.0	-564.6	161.6	-492.7	-7.3	-18.8
Direct investment (net)	-79.0	-66.2	-1.1	-4.8	-556.8	49.8	15.0	-8.2	-39.9	-1.3
Long-term capital (net)	219.0	55.2	298.6	282.5	855.1	55.9	93.5	253.4	110.6	40.5
Liabilities	227.0	55.2	307.3	282.5	855.1	55.9	93.5	263.9	114.6	42.2
Assets	-8.0	..	-8.7	..	..	..	..	-10.5	-4.0	-1.7
Other capital (net)	58.0	-32.1	55.4	47.7	-242.9	242.8	1.2	380.6	29.3	60.8
Short-term capital (net)	-20.0	59.2	36.9	133.5	-125.1	262.3	28.9	392.3	-10.1	62.7
Other (net)	78.0	-91.3	18.5	-85.8	-117.9	-19.4	-27.7	-11.7	39.4	-1.9
Change in reserves	-107.0	240.7	118.3	-46.5	122.7	216.1	-271.3	-133.1	..	..
Assets (net)	-45.0	182.5	69.5	-100.1	-6.0	69.2	-412.2	-58.4	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-62.0	58.2	48.9	53.6	128.7	146.9	140.9	-74.7	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2534.0	2723.7	3224.1	3340.2	4374.3	4359.9	4261.7	4638.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	2065.7	2179.8	2588.9	2812.1	3789.1	3751.5	3609.1	3583.2	81.5	77.2
Principal repayment	163.4	161.8	71.1	119.9	198.9	344.9	548.3	650.5	6.4	14.0
Interest payment	78.0	80.4	26.5	36.7	79.1	156.6	208.9	201.3	3.1	4.3
Total debt service	241.4	242.1	97.6	156.6	278.0	501.5	757.2	851.8	9.5	18.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	146.0	221.0	236.0	245.0	264.0	17.3	..
Export price index	100.0	76.0	76.0	118.0	145.0	100.0	105.0	133.0	5.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	71.0	65.0	81.0	66.0	42.0	43.0	50.0	-10.0	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	2689.0	13160.0	40220.0	89031.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	2475.0	10978.0	33264.0	70316.0	..	79.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	942.0	4304.0	8432.0	12710.0	..	14.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	249.0	1126.0	4370.0	10562.0	..	11.9
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	814.0	3874.0	15113.0	33868.0	..	38.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	331.0	1040.0	2916.0	6795.0	..	7.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	139.0	634.0	2433.0	6381.0	..	7.2
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	214.0	2182.0	6956.0	18715.0	..	21.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	20.0	22.0	1432.0	5122.0	..	5.8
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	1824.0	3603.0	..	4.0
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	2134.0	9914.0	35414.0	87839.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	1171.0	4782.0	16938.0	41505.0	..	47.3
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	71.0	1235.0	3209.0	8588.0	..	9.8
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	43.0	301.0	1899.0	3599.0	..	4.1
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	849.0	3596.0	13368.0	34147.0	..	38.9
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	555.0	3246.0	6630.0	4795.0	..	66.4
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	46.0	128.0	1401.0	2424.0	..	33.6
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	32.0	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	601.0	3374.0	8063.0	7219.0	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	946.0	2444.0	5725.0	10905.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	736.0	1811.0	4194.0	10454.0	..	95.9
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	210.0	633.0	1531.0	451.0	..	4.1
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	26.0	169.0	-357.0	-1311.8	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-371.0	761.0	2695.0	9432.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	364.0	611.0	-66.0	-6017.0	..	-63.8
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	7.0	-1372.0	-2629.0	-3415.0	..	-36.2
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	3080.0	12358.0	41139.0	98744.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	441.0	1643.0	4763.0	11298.0	..	11.4
Education	..	..	..	..	389.0	1474.0	4953.0	13539.0	..	13.7
Health	..	..	..	..	249.0	851.0	2685.0	6280.0	..	6.4
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	564.0	2714.0	8515.0	25290.0	..	25.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	260.0	725.0	1808.0	4410.0	..	4.5
Economic services	..	..	..	..	654.0	1607.0	3975.0	7523.0	..	7.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	106.0	268.0	985.0	2066.0	..	2.1
Industry	..	..	..	..	80.0	62.0	23.0	124.0	..	0.1
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	67.0	20.0	133.0	251.0	..	0.3
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	294.0	626.0	1135.0	2494.0	..	2.5
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	107.0	631.0	1699.0	2588.0	..	2.6
Other	..	..	..	..	523.0	3344.0	14440.0	30404.0	..	30.8

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	980.0	971.9	1205.2	1543.8	1860.5	2136.9	2781.2	3443.0	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	788.0	754.2	979.3	1262.5	1494.9	1716.8	2243.2	2713.3	80.4	78.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1136.0	1284.9	1232.3	1422.2	2077.0	2031.3	2325.2	2788.0	115.9	81.0
Merchandise imports	802.0	902.7	849.0	982.3	1510.5	1424.2	1664.8	1978.9	81.8	57.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-156.0	-312.9	-27.1	121.6	-216.5	105.7	456.0	655.0	-15.9	19.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-171.0	-169.5	-191.1	-202.7	-172.0	-242.9	-271.3	-273.2	-17.4	-7.9
Direct investment income (net)	-91.0	-71.2	-69.5	-70.3	-55.3	-68.0	-108.5	-86.4	-9.3	-2.5
Workers' remittances (net)	9.0	7.0	5.4	11.9	19.2	19.4	41.6	..	0.9	..
Others (net)	-89.0	-105.3	-127.0	-144.2	-135.9	-194.3	-204.4	-186.8	-9.1	-5.4
Net unrequited transfers	34.0	28.1	28.2	26.3	38.5	27.9	21.9	58.4	3.5	1.7
Current account balance	-293.0	-454.3	-190.0	-54.8	-350.0	-109.3	206.7	440.2	-29.9	12.8
Direct investment (net)	39.0	40.1	17.4	22.7	34.9	35.2	13.9	43.2	11.8	29.6
Long-term capital (net)	188.0	154.5	246.5	263.5	193.6	259.8	90.1	186.8	57.0	128.0
Liabilities	188.0	161.5	271.4	286.1	200.8	265.9	94.7	188.0	57.0	128.8
Assets	..	-7.0	-25.0	-22.7	-7.2	-6.1	-4.6	-1.2	..	-0.8
Other capital (net)	103.0	258.8	104.2	-70.3	28.5	-74.1	315.2	-84.1	31.2	-57.6
Short-term capital (net)	100.0	151.4	-17.4	-139.5	43.3	-112.9	92.4	-256.9	30.3	-176.0
Other (net)	3.0	107.3	121.6	69.1	-18.8	38.9	222.8	172.8	0.9	118.4
Change in reserves	-37.0	1.0	-178.1	-160.9	95.0	-111.7	-625.7	-586.1	..	..
Assets (net)	12.0	3.0	-124.9	-165.7	89.0	-108.1	-632.7	-586.1	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-49.0	-2.0	-53.2	4.8	6.0	-3.6	6.9	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	1850.4	2065.3	2327.7	2697.3	2725.2	2954.5	3305.3	3641.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1248.7	1380.7	1626.5	1901.7	2070.0	2318.0	2403.5	2622.0	67.5	72.0
Principal repayment	75.4	92.4	96.3	131.4	207.5	135.3	151.8	173.4	4.1	4.8
Interest payment	43.7	49.5	57.6	77.2	101.1	111.7	122.8	132.0	2.4	3.6
Total debt service	119.2	141.9	153.9	208.6	308.6	247.0	274.6	305.4	6.4	8.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	108.0	118.0	143.0	180.0	195.0	197.0	216.0	12.8	..
Export price index	100.0	94.0	103.0	134.0	180.0	182.0	256.0	333.0	20.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	87.0	87.0	93.0	100.0	94.0	130.0	154.0	6.6	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	25064.0	32459.0	48151.0	61736.0	82211.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	23548.0	30846.0	45565.0	56344.0	76187.0	94.0 ^a	92.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	8387.0	10083.0	17394.0	20464.0	23938.0	33.5 ^a	29.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	3349.0	4739.0	6239.0	8260.0	11822.0	13.4 ^a	14.4
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	3767.0	5067.0	9260.0	12996.0	17799.0	15.0 ^a	21.7
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	5747.0	8005.0	8946.0	12443.0	18336.0	22.9 ^a	22.3
Other taxes	..	..	..	2298.0	2952.0	3726.0	4181.0	4292.0	9.2 ^a	5.2
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	1516.0	1613.0	2586.0	3392.0	6024.0	6.0 ^a	7.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	33.0	127.0	46.0	149.0	..	0.2
Current grants	..	..	..	139.0	1766.0	3088.0	1838.0	1818.0	0.6 ^a	2.2
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	14777.0	22321.0	34465.0	35268.0	51659.0	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	10426.0	11904.0	16774.0	25306.0	32370.0	99.9 ^a	99.8
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	6.0	664.0	39.0	7.0	70.0	0.1 ^a	0.2
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	10432.0	12568.0	16813.0	25313.0	32440.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	15214.0	15668.0	16199.0	19047.0	29429.0	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	796.0	951.0	1540.0	926.0	-1495.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-5578.0	-4051.0	-926.0	5340.0	4506.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1210.0	3485.0	1454.0	-4340.0	-3182.0	-21.7 ^a	-70.6
Financing abroad	..	..	..	4368.0	566.0	-528.0	-1000.0	-1324.0	-78.3 ^a	-29.4
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	29991.0	37989.0	50664.0	57315.0	81088.0	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1973.

CONGO, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF THE

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	106.1	116.3	173.0	305.8	278.9	299.7	348.9	100.0 ^a	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	75.3	78.1	122.2	261.2	230.8	221.6	266.7	71.0 ^a	76.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	168.7	212.8	237.0	350.8	507.2	501.9	499.3	159.0 ^a	143.1
Merchandise imports	..	98.6	119.2	126.8	193.4	272.0	235.1	234.1	92.9 ^a	67.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	-62.6	-96.5	-64.0	-45.0	-228.3	-202.2	-150.5	-59.0 ^a	-43.1
Net factor service income from abroad	..	-16.4	-15.7	-24.6	-67.9	-51.7	-64.2	-47.9	-15.5 ^a	-13.7
Direct investment income (net)	..	-7.1	-7.9	-21.1	-16.0	-11.4	-17.9	-14.5	-6.7 ^a	-4.1
Workers' remittances (net)	..	-8.2	-7.7	-2.2	-50.2	-20.5	-25.2	-7.7	-7.7 ^a	-2.2
Others (net)	..	-1.1	-0.1	-1.3	-1.7	-19.8	-21.1	-25.7	-1.0 ^a	-7.4
Net unrequited transfers	..	12.3	18.5	10.3	19.8	29.2	39.1	4.9	11.6 ^a	1.4
Current account balance	..	-66.7	-93.7	-78.3	-93.1	-250.7	-227.3	-193.5	-62.9 ^a	-55.4
Direct investment (net)	..	48.7	66.3	68.3	46.1	15.4	1.4	2.0	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	9.5	19.3	12.4	39.7	146.2	149.0	155.5	71.9 ^a	1.1
Liabilities	..	9.4	19.3	13.0	34.5	146.2	149.0	156.3	14.1 ^a	84.1
Assets	..	0.1	..	-0.6	5.2	..	..	-0.8	13.9 ^a	84.5
Other capital (net)	..	9.5	7.6	-6.1	26.1	78.7	76.1	27.4	0.1 ^a	-0.4
Short-term capital (net)	..	14.5	16.7	-9.5	8.7	43.7	17.0	-7.1	14.1 ^a	14.8
Other (net)	..	-5.0	-9.1	3.5	17.4	35.0	59.1	34.6	21.4 ^a	-3.9
Change in reserves	..	-1.1	0.4	3.7	-18.8	10.4	0.8	8.5	-7.4 ^a	18.7
Assets (net)	..	-1.1	0.4	3.7	-18.8	10.4	0.8	-0.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9.3	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undischursed	172.6	311.2	365.7	426.9	521.4	521.0	669.2	744.4	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	127.3	142.0	162.4	184.7	267.6	346.0	397.8	479.9	73.8	64.5
Principal repayment	5.6	5.8	6.8	9.0	15.8	25.8	13.3	23.5	3.2	3.2
Interest payment	2.9	3.0	3.4	4.2	4.8	7.2	5.9	10.5	1.7	1.4
Total debt service	8.5	8.8	10.2	13.2	20.6	33.0	19.2	34.0	4.9	4.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	185.0	199.0	200.0	222.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	104.0	116.0	133.0	223.0	223.0	250.0	267.0	13.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	100.0	93.0	121.0	112.0	125.0	121.0	17.8	..
									3.9	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of CFA francs)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	20783.0	21947.0	46119.0	50409.0	49778.0	..	100.0 ^b	100.0 ^c
Tax revenue	..	..	19385.0	21050.0	37568.0	36103.0	41663.0	..	93.3 ^b	83.7 ^c
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	3632.0	3979.0	17745.0	12726.0	14322.0	..	17.5 ^b	28.6 ^c
Social security contributions	..	..	1986.0	2348.0	2351.0	2581.0	2860.0	..	9.6 ^b	5.7 ^c
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	7577.0	8147.0	10225.0	10005.0	8208.0	..	36.5 ^b	16.5 ^c
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	4985.0	5231.0	5765.0	8896.0	14278.0	..	24.0 ^b	28.7 ^c
Other taxes	..	..	1205.0	1345.0	1462.0	1895.0	1995.0	..	5.8 ^b	4.0 ^c
Nontax revenue	..	..	1398.0	897.0	8551.0	14306.0	8115.0	..	6.7 ^b	16.3 ^c
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	20.0	18.0	13.0	..	..	..	0.1 ^b	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	501.0	350.0	..	1382.0	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1971. b. 1972. c. 1976.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	280.1	284.6	346.5	419.2	539.9	600.9	714.9	963.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	231.0	225.3	278.8	344.8	440.2	493.1	592.4	827.8	82.5	85.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	345.8	391.2	417.1	499.1	775.6	765.5	858.0	1126.0	123.5	116.9
Merchandise imports	286.8	317.2	337.1	412.1	648.9	627.2	695.4	925.1	102.4	96.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-65.7	-106.5	-70.7	-80.0	-235.8	-164.6	-143.1	-162.7	-23.5	-16.9
Net factor service income from abroad	-9.0	-9.8	-30.4	-29.9	-28.0	-47.8	-55.0	-78.2	-3.2	-8.1
Direct investment income (net)	-3.8	-3.4	-21.1	-21.1	-14.0	-24.2	-26.0	-26.5	-1.4	-2.8
Workers' remittances (net)	4.6	4.8	4.5	8.1	10.6	13.2	14.0	-4.6	1.6	-0.5
Others (net)	-9.8	-11.2	-13.8	-16.9	-24.7	-36.8	-43.1	-47.1	-3.5	-4.9
Net unrequited transfers	0.6	1.9	1.0	-2.3	-2.4	-5.3	-3.3	15.5	0.2	1.6
Current account balance	-74.1	-114.4	-100.0	-112.2	-266.1	-217.7	-201.5	-225.3	-26.5	-23.4
Direct investment (net)	26.4	22.1	25.8	37.7	46.3	69.0	63.3	63.2	42.1	19.6
Long-term capital (net)	17.4	35.0	54.3	54.7	90.1	169.0	156.7	235.5	27.8	73.2
Liabilities	18.9	35.9	56.7	60.7	91.9	169.5	160.4	236.0	30.1	73.3
Assets	-1.5	-0.9	-2.4	-6.0	-1.8	-0.5	-3.7	-0.5	-2.4	-0.1
Other capital (net)	18.9	67.9	20.8	38.0	79.6	-3.3	20.6	23.2	30.1	7.2
Short-term capital (net)	24.2	44.1	-21.8	-2.0	28.9	-36.3	36.6	42.8	38.6	13.3
Other (net)	-5.3	23.8	42.7	40.1	50.8	33.0	-16.0	-19.6	-8.5	-6.1
Change in reserves	11.4	-10.5	-1.0	-18.2	50.2	-17.0	-39.0	-96.6	..	..
Assets (net)	11.5	-14.4	-8.3	-9.8	5.7	-10.9	-44.8	-103.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-0.1	3.9	7.3	-8.5	44.5	-8.1	5.8	7.1	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	227.1	246.2	293.5	336.6	477.2	728.3	1001.0	1302.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	134.2	166.6	207.2	248.9	302.9	420.0	535.6	734.6	59.1	56.4
Principal repayment	20.6	20.6	23.8	30.5	33.4	41.0	39.5	50.4	9.1	3.9
Interest payment	7.1	8.2	10.1	12.8	18.1	23.4	27.4	35.6	3.1	2.7
Total debt service	27.7	28.8	33.9	43.3	51.5	64.4	67.0	86.0	12.2	6.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	143.0	195.0	210.0	214.0	233.0	14.7	..
Export price index	100.0	98.0	109.0	128.0	145.0	164.0	209.0	265.0	15.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	92.0	94.0	89.0	75.0	78.0	97.0	114.0	0.5	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	1693.8	2382.7	2946.3	3625.8	4644.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	1575.5	2268.5	2770.5	3376.9	4351.2	93.0 ^a	93.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	303.6	390.6	441.6	584.4	747.8	17.9 ^a	16.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	312.8	468.2	659.4	855.5	1070.3	18.5 ^a	23.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	646.6	791.0	945.8	1130.3	1447.8	38.2 ^a	31.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	287.4	598.0	681.2	741.6	1009.2	17.0 ^a	21.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	25.1	30.7	42.5	65.1	76.1	1.5 ^a	1.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	118.3	114.2	177.8	248.9	293.3	7.0 ^a	6.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	26.6	11.6	2.4	8.9	22.9	1.6 ^a	0.5
Current grants	..	..	..	3.6	2.7	21.7	5.3	7.3	0.2 ^a	0.2
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	1565.6	1993.8	2780.0	3550.0	4160.7	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	1049.5	1340.2	1867.7	2338.9	2673.6	67.0 ^a	64.3
Interest payments	..	..	..	140.2	168.1	195.4	229.7	318.4	9.0 ^a	7.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	375.9	485.5	716.9	981.4	1168.7	24.0 ^a	28.1
Current surplus	..	..	..	131.8	391.6	190.0	81.1	491.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	131.8	391.6	190.0	81.1	491.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	513.8	631.8	615.0	1135.7	1120.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	273.3	426.0	473.8	775.9	829.2	53.2 ^a	74.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	240.5	205.8	141.2	362.8	291.1	46.8 ^a	26.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	169.8	137.0	197.2	240.8	168.1	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-551.8	-377.2	-622.2	-1298.4	-797.3	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	2079.4	2625.6	3395.0	4658.7	5281.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	53.3	71.8	101.3	140.3	205.2	2.6 ^a	3.9
Education	..	..	..	533.8	709.1	925.9	1230.1	1449.5	25.7 ^a	27.4
Health	..	..	..	61.2	103.3	144.7	209.1	168.5	2.9 ^a	3.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	489.4	582.8	853.4	1168.3	1198.8	23.5 ^a	22.7
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	108.3	61.3	58.2	51.0	105.7	5.2 ^a	2.0
Economic services	..	..	..	398.7	519.9	622.5	1014.5	994.1	19.2 ^a	18.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	45.8	103.1	107.3	270.9	120.7	2.2 ^a	2.3
Industry	..	..	..	0.7	0.9	2.0	2.5	2.6	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	7.6	4.3	4.7	7.0	9.9	0.4 ^a	0.2
Transport and communications	..	..	..	257.9	377.6	457.4	669.4	767.9	12.4 ^a	14.5
Other economic services	..	..	..	86.7	34.0	51.1	64.7	93.0	4.2 ^a	1.8
Other	..	..	..	434.7	577.4	689.0	875.4	1161.2	20.9 ^a	22.0

a. 1973.

CYPRUS

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	213.7	249.9	313.1	400.0	334.9	275.6	430.1	518.8	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	102.4	109.0	121.9	163.6	142.4	142.3	250.2	304.4	47.9	58.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	254.2	285.3	359.8	494.9	478.8	390.5	510.2	703.3	119.0	135.6
Merchandise imports	206.3	227.4	281.4	402.1	379.1	301.2	398.1	559.1	96.5	107.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-40.5	-35.4	-46.7	-94.9	-143.8	-114.9	-80.1	-184.5	-19.0	-35.6
Net factor service income from abroad	16.3	18.4	19.4	14.4	27.8	18.6	21.9	37.7	7.6	7.3
Direct investment income (net)	-11.3	-7.4	-7.2	-9.9	-6.6	-4.6	-6.3	-5.8	-5.3	-1.1
Workers' remittances (net)	15.1	16.1	15.1	8.9	22.2	18.8	27.6	47.5	7.1	9.2
Others (net)	12.5	9.6	11.5	15.4	12.1	4.4	0.7	-4.0	5.8	-0.8
Net unrequited transfers	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.3	43.7	59.0	47.5	58.0	1.2	11.2
Current account balance	-21.7	-15.0	-25.2	-78.2	-72.4	-37.3	-10.7	-88.7	-10.2	-17.1
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	10.1	14.7	18.1	24.3	29.1	18.9	32.3	41.3	18.8	36.4
Long-term capital (net)	15.5	20.5	17.8	23.2	16.6	-6.8	23.0	41.6	28.9	36.6
Liabilities	15.1	18.4	17.3	23.2	16.6	2.2	23.0	41.6	28.2	36.6
Assets	0.4	4.0	0.5	..	..	-9.0	..	..	0.7	..
Other capital (net)	28.0	33.4	20.6	16.1	-15.2	-7.0	0.8	30.7	52.2	27.0
Short-term capital (net)	13.0	20.5	16.2	19.8	-6.7	2.9	-10.6	21.8	24.3	19.2
Other (net)	15.0	12.9	4.5	-3.7	-8.4	-10.0	11.4	8.9	28.0	7.8
Change in reserves	-31.9	-53.6	-31.4	14.5	41.9	32.2	-45.4	-24.9	..	..
Assets (net)	-31.9	-53.6	-31.4	14.5	34.2	30.1	-85.8	-24.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	7.7	2.1	40.4	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	73.0	58.4	71.7	83.3	101.7	99.1	141.9	215.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	56.0	41.2	39.9	57.3	76.2	76.3	94.4	162.3	76.7	75.4
Principal repayment	2.9	23.3	5.1	5.3	4.8	5.1	9.3	7.0	4.0	3.2
Interest payment	2.3	2.8	2.4	3.0	3.7	4.9	5.3	8.6	3.1	4.0
Total debt service	5.2	26.1	7.5	8.3	8.5	10.1	14.6	15.6	7.1	7.2
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	105.0	116.0	137.0	185.0	192.0	175.0	186.0	10.9	..
Export price index	100.0	97.0	112.0	132.0	146.0	170.0	162.0	164.0	9.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	92.0	97.0	96.0	79.0	89.0	93.0	88.0	-1.5	..
Central government finances									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	60.4	52.9	54.4	63.0	82.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	49.1	42.0	38.7	45.1	62.4	81.2 ^a	76.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	9.3	10.3	12.3	13.6	14.2	15.4 ^a	17.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	4.7	4.4	4.5	5.4	6.8	7.8 ^a	8.2
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	15.0	13.8	12.6	12.8	16.4	24.9 ^a	20.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 ^a	0.1
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	16.7	11.6	8.2	11.6	22.1	27.7 ^a	26.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	3.3	2.0	1.2	1.7	3.0	5.5 ^a	3.7
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	11.4	10.9	15.7	17.9	19.6	18.8 ^a	23.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	2.9	2.5	6.0	5.6	5.8	4.8 ^a	7.1
Current grants	..	..	..	..	8.2	12.2	12.9	13.5	..	16.5
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	60.4	71.0	77.6	81.2	89.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	36.0	44.0	47.3	51.4	59.2	59.6 ^a	65.9
Interest payments	..	..	..	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.2	5.2	4.4 ^a	5.8
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8 ^a	0.4
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	21.2	23.8	27.4	26.4	25.0	35.2 ^a	27.9
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	0.1	-9.9	-10.9	-5.3	5.8	27.7 ^a	34.5
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	72.3 ^a	0.5
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	0.6	2.2	10.9	..	64.9
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	0.2	-9.8	-10.2	-3.0	16.7	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	10.8	7.2	9.6	17.1	23.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	10.7	7.1	9.4	17.0	18.4	99.0 ^a	77.9
Capital transfers	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	5.2	1.0 ^a	22.1
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	2.0	1.6	3.0	3.3 ^a	2.6	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-12.5	-18.6	-22.8	-23.4	-9.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	10.4	17.7	21.0	14.1	-4.8	-83.2 ^a	51.2
Financing abroad	..	..	..	2.1	0.9	1.8	9.3	14.3	-16.8 ^a	-151.2
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	71.2	78.2	87.2	98.3	113.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	3.9	6.7	7.2	7.3	10.4	5.5 ^a	9.1
Education	..	..	..	8.4	9.1	9.9	11.0	12.3	11.8 ^a	10.8
Health	..	..	..	4.0	4.7	5.1	5.3	6.1	5.6 ^a	5.4
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	10.3	15.7	20.3	21.8	20.3	14.4 ^a	17.9
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	1.1	0.8	2.2	10.4	14.6	1.5 ^a	12.9
Economic services	..	..	..	20.3	14.0	14.2	15.3	16.3	28.5 ^a	14.3
Agriculture	..	..	..	7.9	5.0	4.7	4.5	5.0	11.1 ^a	4.4
Industry	..	..	..	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4 ^a	0.5
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.4	3.4	3.2 ^a	3.0
Transport and communications	..	..	..	5.0	3.4	3.7	4.2	3.8	7.0 ^a	3.4
Other economic services	..	..	..	4.8	3.1	3.2	3.7	3.5	6.8 ^a	3.1
Other	..	..	..	23.3	27.2	28.2	27.2	33.5	32.7 ^a	29.5

a. 1973.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	257.0	290.3	411.2	513.7	730.4	1009.9	841.2	919.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	214.0	240.7	347.6	442.2	636.8	893.9	716.4	780.5	83.3	84.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	364.2	408.3	441.8	563.9	916.3	1009.0	1006.0	1108.1	141.7	120.6
Merchandise imports	278.0	309.7	337.7	421.9	673.0	772.7	763.6	847.9	108.2	92.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-107.2	-118.1	-30.6	-50.2	-185.9	1.0	-164.9	-189.0	-41.7	-20.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-25.9	-28.9	-46.9	-76.8	-89.7	-112.7	-123.8	-123.4	-10.1	-13.4
Direct investment income (net)	-16.7	-18.6	-29.6	-48.5	-57.7	-77.8	-86.5	-78.8	-6.5	-8.6
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-9.2	-10.3	-17.3	-28.3	-32.0	-34.8	-37.3	-44.6	-3.6	-4.9
Net unrequited transfers	31.2	17.5	30.6	30.5	35.0	39.0	46.6	50.1	12.1	5.4
Current account balance	-101.9	-129.5	-46.9	-96.4	-240.6	-72.7	-242.0	-262.3	-39.6	-28.5
Direct investment (net)	71.6	65.0	43.5	34.5	53.5	63.9	59.9	45.9	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	37.9	16.4	38.9	35.0	107.8	95.4	108.5	134.7	70.0	16.9
Liabilities	37.9	17.2	42.0	37.6	107.8	95.4	108.5	134.7	37.0	49.7
Assets	..	-0.7	-3.1	-2.5	..	..	..	..	37.0	49.7
Other capital (net)	-7.2	67.9	-25.4	55.6	49.3	-67.5	81.9	90.5	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	4.2	23.0	2.7	9.4	121.1	-24.4	27.9	44.0	-7.0	33.4
Other (net)	-11.4	44.9	-28.1	46.1	-71.8	-43.1	53.9	46.5	4.1	16.2
Change in reserves	-0.4	-19.9	-10.1	-28.6	30.1	-19.1	-8.3	-8.8	-11.1	17.1
Assets (net)	7.7	-24.1	-2.5	-28.3	-4.1	-27.3	-10.3	-53.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-8.1	4.2	-7.6	-0.4	34.2	8.3	2.0	44.7	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	298.7	302.4	348.6	447.8	648.3	698.3	822.4	865.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	215.1	241.6	287.6	308.9	387.3	437.9	507.1	606.5	72.0	70.1
Principal repayment	12.2	14.6	11.5	20.9	28.2	42.5	43.6	42.6	4.1	4.9
Interest payment	4.2	5.5	7.8	8.4	14.0	18.7	17.5	21.6	1.4	2.5
Total debt service	16.4	20.1	19.3	29.3	42.1	61.2	61.1	64.2	5.5	7.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	144.0	185.0	199.0	201.0	220.0	13.3	..
Export price index	100.0	97.0	105.0	131.0	203.0	327.0	239.0	175.0	15.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	90.0	91.0	91.0	110.0	164.0	119.0	79.0	2.0	..
Central government finances^c	At current prices (millions of Dominican pesos)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	386.0	499.1	684.3	626.3	672.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	330.3	438.8	598.1	544.8	597.1	85.6 ^a	88.9
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	72.0	99.2	127.0	123.7	108.6	18.7 ^a	16.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	15.2	16.9	19.3	20.6	22.0	3.9 ^a	3.3
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	69.6	81.7	107.3	131.7	154.3	18.0 ^a	23.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	166.8	232.7	334.9	257.6	299.9	43.2 ^a	44.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	6.7	8.3	9.6	11.2	12.3	1.7 ^a	1.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	55.7	60.3	86.2	81.5	74.9	14.4 ^a	11.1
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	23.9	24.5	38.7	35.8	21.7	6.2 ^a	3.2
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	234.1	275.8	302.2	350.5	369.8	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	187.5	224.3	245.0	271.1	293.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	4.4	6.5	6.1	8.7	9.2	80.1 ^a	79.2
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.9 ^a	2.5
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	45.4	48.2	54.5	74.5	71.7	19.4 ^a	19.4
Current surplus	..	..	..	151.9	223.3	382.1	275.5	302.2	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	11.5	14.2	10.4	8.3	10.6	93.0 ^a	96.6
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.0 ^a	3.4
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	163.4	237.5	392.5	284.1	312.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	176.1	236.4	309.8	253.2	270.1	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	162.4	218.4	294.7	193.0	213.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	13.7	18.0	15.1	60.2	56.5	92.2 ^a	79.1
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	5.4	6.9	6.7	0.2	11.0	7.8 ^a	20.9
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-20.6	-41.8	56.3	13.4	11.9	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	8.1	41.3	-63.6	-6.6	-8.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	12.5	0.5	7.3	-6.8	-3.5	-39.3 ^a	-70.6
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	412.7	548.2	631.7	621.0	659.7	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	35.1	48.1	55.1	63.8	..	100.0 ^b	100.0 ^b
Education	..	..	..	58.8	63.5	65.3	70.1	..	8.5 ^a	10.3 ^b
Health	..	..	..	48.3	59.6	42.8	55.3	..	14.2 ^a	11.3 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	16.9	21.9	37.9	38.8	..	11.7 ^a	8.9 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	31.9	38.7	75.9	84.7	..	4.1 ^a	6.2 ^b
Economic services	..	..	..	146.2	218.5	316.7	210.7	..	7.7 ^a	13.6 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	..	34.7	47.0	49.2	71.4	..	35.4 ^a	33.9 ^b
Industry	..	..	..	39.0	33.0	37.4	26.0	..	8.4 ^a	11.5 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	5.0	17.9	23.4	17.5	..	9.4 ^a	4.2 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	..	58.7	92.3	121.9	81.9	..	1.2 ^a	2.8 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	..	8.8	28.3	84.8	13.9	..	14.2 ^a	13.2 ^b
Other	..	..	..	75.9	94.3	99.8	100.2	..	2.1 ^a	2.3 ^b

a. 1973. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

ECUADOR

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	258.6	265.0	364.9	627.1	1307.9	1109.7	1419.0	1602.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	234.9	238.0	323.2	584.7	1225.4	1012.8	1307.1	1400.8	90.8	87.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	359.3	401.2	391.9	509.0	1100.3	1294.9	1339.7	1810.8	138.9	113.0
Merchandise imports	249.6	306.8	284.1	397.5	875.2	1006.3	1048.0	1360.5	96.5	84.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-100.7	-136.2	-27.0	118.0	207.6	-185.2	79.3	-208.2	-38.9	-13.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-29.2	-35.8	-65.7	-138.3	-201.0	-87.1	-116.5	-169.5	-11.3	-10.6
Direct investment income (net)	-19.2	-25.3	-55.0	-124.8	-203.1	-57.6	-91.4	-118.6	-7.4	-7.4
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-10.0	-10.5	-10.6	-13.5	2.2	-9.6	-25.1	-50.9	-3.9	-3.2
Net unrequited transfers	16.9	15.7	15.3	26.8	31.0	32.3	30.7	36.2	6.5	2.3
Current account balance	-113.0	-158.3	-77.4	6.6	37.6	-220.0	-6.5	-341.5	-43.7	-21.3
Direct investment (net)	88.6	162.1	80.8	52.3	76.8	95.3	-20.0	34.4	71.9	7.4
Long-term capital (net)	21.8	18.6	78.6	24.8	28.4	104.4	177.0	556.6	17.7	120.3
Liabilities	21.8	19.2	83.3	28.0	29.2	105.1	179.8	561.9	17.7	121.4
Assets	..	-0.6	-4.7	-3.2	-0.8	-0.7	-2.8	-5.4	..	-1.2
Other capital (net)	12.8	-32.3	-9.3	6.3	-33.2	-43.8	23.0	-128.3	10.4	-27.7
Short-term capital (net)	10.7	23.7	-26.3	1.5	-4.1	3.6	36.3	-78.3	8.7	-16.9
Other (net)	2.1	-56.0	16.9	4.8	-29.1	-47.5	-13.3	-50.0	1.7	-10.8
Change in reserves	-10.2	7.9	-72.6	-90.0	-109.7	64.1	-173.5	-121.2	..	..
Assets (net)	-17.6	19.0	-77.4	-79.9	-109.9	65.1	-203.3	-112.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	7.4	-11.0	4.8	-10.1	0.2	-1.0	29.8	-9.2	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	351.9	408.8	474.9	551.9	598.9	779.8	1067.2	1752.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	213.3	231.0	305.6	331.5	327.0	456.7	620.4	1156.8	60.6	66.0
Principal repayment	16.3	24.8	27.4	31.1	77.6	32.9	56.4	73.8	4.6	4.2
Interest payment	7.2	8.1	10.8	15.6	16.8	17.5	25.3	43.2	2.1	2.5
Total debt service	23.5	32.9	38.2	46.7	94.4	50.4	81.6	117.0	6.7	6.7
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	110.0	121.0	146.0	191.0	208.0	211.0	231.0	14.0	..
Export price index	100.0	102.0	107.0	129.0	258.0	274.0	306.0	366.0	24.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	93.0	88.0	88.0	135.0	132.0	145.0	158.0	8.8	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Ecuadorian sucres)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	7809.0	11078.0	12835.0	14653.0	16452.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	7634.0	10689.0	11339.0	12968.0	15667.0	97.8 ^a	95.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	1562.0	2820.0	3138.0	4470.0	4202.0	20.0 ^a	25.5
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	1524.0	1839.0	2344.0	2349.0	2829.0	19.5 ^a	17.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	4179.0	5447.0	5632.0	5668.0	7966.0	53.5 ^a	48.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	369.0	583.0	225.0	481.0	670.0	4.7 ^a	4.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	175.0	389.0	1496.0	1685.0	785.0	2.2 ^a	4.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	175.0	200.0	267.0	..	1.6
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-49.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	129.0	198.0	-550.0	-2160.0	-5388.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	-72.0	-102.0	795.0	1775.0	4307.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-57.0	-96.0	-245.0	385.0	1081.0	-55.8 ^a	-79.9
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	7680.0	10880.0	13385.0	16813.0	21889.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	1229.0	1870.0	2542.0	2914.0	4716.0	16.0 ^a	21.5
Education	..	..	..	2157.0	2631.0	3533.0	3900.0	5619.0	28.1 ^a	25.7
Health	..	..	..	356.0	811.0	952.0	1204.0	1493.0	4.6 ^a	6.8
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	64.0	112.0	136.0	232.0	180.0	0.8 ^a	0.8
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	2267.0	3494.0	3611.0	4247.0	5067.0	29.5 ^a	23.1
Agriculture	..	..	..	445.0	1603.0	1505.0	1551.0	1980.0	5.8 ^a	9.0
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	205.0	40.0	161.0	158.0	162.0	2.7 ^a	0.7
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	61.0	108.0	144.0	445.0	143.0	0.8 ^a	0.7
Other	..	..	..	1608.0	1962.0	2611.0	4316.0	4814.0	20.9 ^a	22.0

a. 1973.

EGYPT, ARAB REPUBLIC OF

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	960.0	1004.0	1018.3	1300.6	2104.6	2195.1	2758.1	3534.0	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	817.0	850.5	813.2	1000.2	1671.7	1567.5	1609.4	1993.0	85.1	56.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1387.0	1443.3	1517.8	1857.3	3586.3	4937.9	4842.1	5501.4	144.5	155.7
Merchandise imports	1084.0	1131.4	1170.4	1429.4	2914.0	3941.1	3842.2	4122.5	112.9	116.7
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-427.0	-439.3	-501.6	-556.7	-1481.7	-2742.8	-2084.0	-1967.3	-44.5	-55.7
Net factor service income from abroad	-35.0	-46.1	35.8	-7.2	119.1	269.6	566.9	705.2	-3.6	20.0
Direct investment income (net)	1.0	..	1.1	..	2.4	-1.2	2.3	10.5	0.1	0.3
Workers' remittances (net)	29.0	27.1	104.2	116.8	268.2	365.5	755.1	896.7	3.0	25.4
Others (net)	-65.0	-73.2	-69.5	-124.0	-151.5	-94.7	-190.5	-202.0	-6.8	-5.7
Net unrequited transfers	308.0	278.8	295.3	641.4	1035.5	1075.7	710.0	447.2	32.1	12.7
Current account balance	-154.0	-206.6	-170.5	77.5	-327.1	-1397.5	-807.0	-814.9	-16.0	-23.1
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	8.5	61.2	98.1	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	4.0	10.0	117.3	-62.0	-175.6	1665.8	905.1	1788.6	..	11.5
Liabilities	3.0	21.1	112.9	-65.6	-126.3	1912.3	901.7	1844.7	3.6	209.3
Assets	1.0	-11.0	4.3	3.6	-49.3	-246.5	3.5	-56.0	2.7	215.8
Other capital (net)	107.0	109.3	90.1	101.3	333.1	-304.8	-305.9	-1032.1	0.9	-6.6
Short-term capital (net)	92.0	89.3	74.9	110.9	351.2	-270.8	-272.5	-1040.3	96.4	-120.8
Other (net)	15.0	20.1	15.2	-9.5	-18.0	-34.0	-33.5	8.2	82.9	-121.7
Change in reserves	43.0	87.3	-36.9	-116.8	169.6	27.9	146.6	-39.7	13.5	1.0
Assets (net)	-12.0	18.1	13.0	-215.8	132.3	7.3	19.6	-129.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	55.0	69.2	-49.9	98.9	37.3	20.6	127.0	89.9	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2143.5	2264.6	2624.7	2857.6	4337.4	7099.6	8618.3	12487.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1639.0	1802.1	1915.4	2199.6	2809.6	4776.2	5666.2	8099.4	76.5	64.9
Principal repayment	247.0	272.1	306.7	513.1	446.2	480.1	552.1	749.7	11.5	6.0
Interest payment	37.6	25.1	42.1	57.5	69.5	111.7	101.8	285.2	1.8	2.3
Total debt service	284.6	297.2	348.8	570.6	515.6	591.9	653.9	1034.9	13.3	8.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	At current prices (millions of Egyptian pounds)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	144.0	219.0	231.0	237.0	258.0	16.9	..
Export price index	100.0	106.0	114.0	141.0	267.0	260.0	260.0	240.0	17.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	99.0	99.0	98.0	122.0	113.0	110.0	93.0	0.8	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Egyptian pounds)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1985.3	2200.4	3240.4	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1357.1	1481.4	2489.9	..	76.8
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	141.8	196.9	277.3	..	8.6
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	269.2	320.3	394.5	..	12.2
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	244.9	278.6	346.6	..	10.7
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	536.4	486.5	1218.3	..	37.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	164.8	197.1	253.2	..	7.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	628.2	719.0	750.5	..	23.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	285.0	389.4	315.2	..	9.7
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	250.0	223.0	60.0	..	1.9
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	2416.6	2661.8	3208.8	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	1031.6	1205.2	1384.9	..	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	82.5	99.3	168.5	..	43.2
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.3
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	1302.5	1357.3	1655.4	..	51.6
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-181.3	-238.4	91.6	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	53.5	105.0	147.5	..	38.3
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61.7
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	-127.8	-133.4	239.1	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	495.9	1111.6	701.9	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	219.4	840.6	427.2	..	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	276.5	271.0	274.7	..	60.9
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	590.2	633.6	1038.2	..	39.1
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-1213.9	-1878.6	-1501.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	736.7	1238.9	975.3	..	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	477.2	639.7	525.7	..	-65.0
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	2912.5	3773.4	3910.7	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	309.3	336.9	342.4	..	100.0
Education	..	..	..	..	..	261.6	315.2	366.1	..	8.8
Health	..	..	..	..	..	78.7	98.2	124.4	..	9.4
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	243.5	366.5	462.1	..	3.2
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	53.3	127.1	101.3	..	11.8
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	907.2	777.6	673.7	..	2.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	152.5	126.3	162.0	..	17.2
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	50.9	7.4	12.2	..	4.1
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	15.4	37.7	48.0	..	0.3
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	23.3	29.2	47.5	..	1.2
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	665.1	577.0	404.0	..	10.3
Other	..	..	..	..	..	1058.9	1751.9	1840.7	..	47.1

EL SALVADOR

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	255.9	267.6	335.8	397.9	513.7	593.4	811.8	1093.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	236.1	243.9	301.7	358.4	464.5	533.0	744.7	973.5	92.3	89.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	252.6	288.8	324.2	439.5	644.1	685.3	840.9	1079.4	98.7	98.7
Merchandise imports	194.7	226.0	249.7	339.8	522.2	550.7	684.1	860.9	76.1	78.7
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	3.3	-21.2	11.6	-41.6	-130.4	-91.9	-29.1	14.1	1.3	1.3
Net factor service income from abroad	-8.9	-10.3	-11.3	-15.8	-22.0	-28.4	-7.9	-37.4	-3.5	-3.4
Direct investment income (net)	-6.7	-6.4	-6.8	-9.5	-10.6	-11.3	-5.9	-12.8	-2.6	-1.2
Workers' remittances (net)	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3	-2.7	-1.0	0.5	6.2	6.0	..	0.5
Others (net)	-2.1	-3.8	-4.1	-3.6	-10.5	-17.6	-8.2	-30.6	-0.8	-2.8
Net unrequited transfers	14.3	17.3	12.1	13.6	18.3	27.4	29.9	39.5	5.6	3.6
Current account balance	8.7	-14.2	12.4	-43.9	-134.2	-92.9	-7.0	16.1	3.4	1.5
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	3.7	7.0	6.6	6.0	20.1	13.1	12.9	18.7	-185.0	68.4
Long-term capital (net)	-5.1	3.6	9.3	0.7	123.8	81.6	58.9	-3.2	255.0	-11.5
Liabilities	-3.8	5.5	15.9	6.3	121.6	84.3	60.0	-0.4	190.0	-1.3
Assets	-1.3	-1.9	-6.5	-5.6	2.2	-2.7	-1.2	-2.8	65.0	-10.3
Other capital (net)	-0.6	0.5	-9.9	25.8	2.8	29.5	19.4	11.8	30.0	43.2
Short-term capital (net)	12.2	17.5	-15.6	21.9	8.1	19.8	28.5	8.1	-610.0	29.5
Other (net)	-12.8	-17.0	5.8	3.8	-5.3	9.7	-9.1	3.7	640.0	13.7
Change in reserves	-6.7	3.1	-18.5	11.4	-12.4	-31.3	-84.2	-43.4	..	..
Assets (net)	1.1	-0.4	-17.5	21.0	-36.2	-29.7	-78.4	-26.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-7.8	3.5	-1.0	-9.5	23.8	-1.6	-5.8	-17.4	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	126.1	139.7	157.0	182.8	295.6	381.5	445.1	443.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	87.7	92.8	109.1	106.7	175.7	195.8	262.7	265.9	89.5	59.9
Principal repayment	5.9	11.9	6.7	16.5	18.9	47.3	21.7	52.4	4.7	11.8
Interest payment	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.3	5.2	7.0	10.8	11.0	2.8	2.5
Total debt service	9.4	15.6	10.4	20.8	24.1	54.2	32.5	63.4	7.5	14.3
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	106.0	114.0	143.0	198.0	213.0	218.0	238.0	15.2	..
Export price index	100.0	100.0	108.0	136.0	164.0	184.0	247.0	358.0	19.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	95.0	94.0	95.0	83.0	86.0	113.0	151.0	4.1	..
Central government finances^b									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	323.4	395.6	471.3	575.1	806.7	1178.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	305.9	383.8	461.8	550.5	777.9	1139.9	94.6 ^a	96.8
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	52.1	64.3	81.8	121.2	142.0	168.0	16.1 ^a	14.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	84.8	133.2	163.2	188.3	231.5	272.9	26.2 ^a	23.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	0.1	4.1	4.5	4.6	5.0	28.4	..	2.4
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	119.5	154.6	186.3	204.6	355.4	623.6	37.0 ^a	52.9
Other taxes	..	..	49.5	31.7	30.5	36.4	49.0	75.4	15.3 ^a	6.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	18.4	16.0	19.0	22.7	28.2	37.3	5.7 ^a	3.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	7.3	10.8	13.3	..	1.1
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	0.3	0.1	0.1	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	272.7	310.5	372.9	441.6	543.5	652.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	195.2	209.2	254.0	293.2	382.7	458.0	71.6 ^a	70.2
Interest payments	..	..	6.8	7.8	8.9	12.3	14.4	17.7	2.5 ^a	2.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	23.3	27.4	..	4.2
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	70.7	93.5	110.0	112.6	123.1	148.9	25.9 ^a	22.8
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	50.7	85.1	98.4	133.8	263.3	526.2	83.8 ^a	100.0
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	9.0	3.8	0.1	..	0.1	0.2	14.9 ^a	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	..	..	1.3 ^a	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	60.5	89.2	98.7	134.0	263.4	526.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	37.9	54.5	81.4	104.4	221.5	229.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	28.9	32.0	47.5	61.6	105.2	129.0	76.3 ^a	56.3
Capital transfers	..	..	9.0	22.5	33.9	42.8	116.3	100.3	23.7 ^a	43.7
Lending minus repayments	..	..	12.0	-3.1	66.1	125.2	-30.1	109.4	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-48.6	-24.9	-108.7	-178.6	-17.5	69.9	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	26.3	-17.5	54.2	129.8	-32.8	-121.5	-54.1 ^a	-173.8
Financing abroad	..	..	22.3	42.4	54.5	48.8	50.3	51.6	-45.9 ^a	73.8
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	369.8	427.7	514.2	629.0	854.5	999.1	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1972. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	178.8	189.7	243.6	339.0	369.9	336.4	369.1	417.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	122.3	126.4	165.6	239.0	266.7	237.6	278.2	333.8	68.4	79.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	211.3	232.3	234.1	269.4	355.3	411.2	467.9	556.3	118.2	133.2
Merchandise imports	144.3	158.9	157.8	178.8	249.7	281.2	342.2	416.7	80.7	99.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-32.5	-42.6	9.6	69.6	14.7	-74.8	-98.8	-138.8	-18.2	-33.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-12.6	-17.8	-23.1	-24.1	-20.4	-17.0	1.4	-1.2	-7.0	-0.3
Direct investment income (net)	-6.2	-7.2	-13.0	-16.9	-20.4	-11.5	-6.5	-6.2	-3.5	-1.5
Workers' remittances (net)	-4.9	-6.0	-4.1	-4.3	-9.4	-5.6	2.4	2.1	-2.7	0.5
Others (net)	-1.5	-4.5	-6.0	-2.9	9.4	0.1	5.4	2.9	-0.8	0.7
Net unrequited transfers	12.9	15.1	21.7	29.8	61.2	45.4	64.9	56.4	7.2	13.5
Current account balance	-32.2	-45.2	8.1	75.3	55.4	-46.4	-32.6	-83.6	-18.0	-20.0
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	3.9	5.7	9.7	30.9	28.9	19.3	4.3	5.8	13.4	26.7
Long-term capital (net)	12.6	30.6	22.5	22.5	22.0	50.4	61.1	29.7	43.3	135.8
Liabilities	12.6	30.6	22.5	22.5	22.4	50.4	62.0	30.7	43.3	140.6
Assets	..	..	..	..	-0.4	..	-0.9	-1.1	..	-4.8
Other capital (net)	12.6	3.0	-9.1	-23.1	-16.6	-18.1	-19.3	-13.7	43.3	-62.6
Short-term capital (net)	14.8	5.1	-3.4	-12.4	-8.8	-5.1	-11.5	-18.3	50.9	-84.0
Other (net)	-2.2	-2.1	-5.8	-10.7	-7.8	-13.0	-7.7	4.7	-7.6	21.4
Change in reserves	3.1	5.9	-31.2	-105.6	-89.7	-5.2	-13.5	61.8	..	..
Assets (net)	3.1	5.9	-31.2	-105.6	-89.7	-5.2	-13.5	61.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	275.2	351.4	404.5	481.2	566.7	673.7	697.3	783.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	169.0	204.1	248.2	299.5	324.0	381.2	429.5	470.6	61.4	60.1
Principal repayment	14.9	13.2	13.3	13.2	11.5	14.7	15.4	16.7	5.4	2.1
Interest payment	6.2	7.0	8.1	8.9	9.7	11.3	10.6	11.5	2.2	1.5
Total debt service	21.1	20.2	21.4	22.1	21.2	25.9	26.1	28.2	7.7	3.6
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	144.0	205.0	221.0	228.0	247.0	15.8	..
Export price index	100.0	90.0	106.0	129.0	152.0	146.0	201.0	436.0	20.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	83.0	91.0	90.0	74.0	66.0	88.0	177.0	3.8	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of birr)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	493.3	559.4	618.3	708.7	776.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	438.5	494.3	547.3	599.2	622.4	..	88.9 ^a	80.2 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	113.6	123.3	134.7	168.2	160.6	..	23.0 ^a	20.7 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	137.0	149.2	166.4	190.9	172.3	..	27.8 ^a	22.2 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	..	0.6 ^a	0.3 ^b
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	160.3	195.5	220.9	221.3	268.4	..	32.5 ^a	34.6 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	27.6	26.3	25.3	18.8	21.1	..	5.6 ^a	2.7 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	54.8	65.1	71.0	109.5	153.6	..	11.1 ^a	19.8 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	20.9	26.5	25.4	60.3	42.2	..	4.2 ^a	5.4 ^b
Current grants	..	..	68.8	68.5	65.8	64.0	41.7	..	13.9 ^a	5.4 ^b
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	545.2	581.2	646.9	848.2	966.8	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	501.5	530.3	586.5	722.6	872.6	..	92.0 ^a	90.3 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	16.0	17.2	17.7	20.1	32.8	..	2.9 ^a	3.4 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	26.9	31.3	41.9	104.7	60.3	..	4.9 ^a	6.2 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	0.8	2.4	0.8	0.8	1.1	..	0.1 ^a	0.1 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	16.9	46.7	37.2	-75.5	-149.1	..	40.4 ^a	133.5 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.9	..	1.9 ^a	-1.7 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	24.1	23.2	32.1	32.1	35.5	..	57.7 ^a	-31.8 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	41.8	71.5	70.7	-41.7	-111.7	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	102.7	97.4	86.1	137.3	177.8	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	96.0	94.0	84.1	115.1	167.4	..	93.5 ^a	94.2 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	6.7	3.4	2.0	22.2	10.4	..	6.5 ^a	5.8 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	3.3	23.3	28.4	47.3	35.7	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-64.2	-49.2	-43.8	-226.2	-325.1	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	20.1	9.4	-3.1	127.9	220.9	..	-31.3 ^a	-67.9 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	44.1	39.8	46.9	98.3	104.2	..	-68.7 ^a	-32.1 ^b
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	647.9	678.6	733.0	985.4	1144.5	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	92.8	96.0	105.8	..	..	..	14.3 ^a	..
Education	..	..	93.2	114.1	125.3	153.8	146.7	..	14.4 ^a	12.8 ^b
Health	..	..	37.1	38.7	40.5	46.3	51.9	..	5.7 ^a	4.5 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	25.5	30.6	30.4	46.8	52.1	..	3.9 ^a	4.6 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	3.0	2.9	0.4	3.2	2.2	..	0.5 ^a	0.2 ^b
Economic services	..	..	148.4	140.0	142.8	199.9	270.1	..	22.9 ^a	23.6 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	33.5	33.3	35.1	66.3	83.7	..	5.2 ^a	7.3 ^b
Industry	..	..	12.7	7.5	7.1	7.4	9.3	..	2.0 ^a	0.8 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	3.3	4.0	7.3	5.4	14.4	..	0.5 ^a	1.3 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	79.5	81.3	79.5	103.9	149.7	..	12.3 ^a	13.1 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	19.4	13.9	13.8	16.9	13.0	..	3.0 ^a	1.1 ^b
Other	..	..	247.9	256.3	287.8	535.4	621.5	..	38.3 ^a	42.4 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976.

FIJI

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	106.5	122.8	144.5	191.3	272.8	283.7	257.7	317.6	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	62.1	63.4	71.0	82.7	142.8	157.6	120.4	164.5	58.3	51.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	113.7	142.0	174.5	249.6	301.2	293.4	294.9	338.1	106.8	106.5
Merchandise imports	92.5	113.3	139.2	194.7	234.5	230.9	227.6	262.8	86.9	82.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-7.2	-19.3	-30.0	-58.3	-28.3	-9.7	-37.2	-20.5	-6.8	-6.5
Net factor service income from abroad	-9.7	-11.7	-10.5	-4.7	-2.7	-14.7	-11.3	-8.8	-9.1	-2.8
Direct investment income (net)	-11.5	-13.4	-14.1	-9.2	-11.5	-16.6	..	..	-10.8	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	0.6	1.0	-0.4	1.2	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	1.8	1.7	3.0	3.5	9.3	0.7	-11.3	-8.8	1.7	-2.8
Net unrequited transfers	2.6	3.4	8.6	5.8	1.7	-0.7	-3.6	-1.1	2.4	-0.3
Current account balance	-14.3	-27.6	-31.9	-57.2	-29.3	-25.1	-52.1	-30.4	-13.4	-9.6
Direct investment (net)	6.4	6.5	8.5	18.2	16.6	17.2	..	..	43.2	..
Long-term capital (net)	8.7	5.7	18.7	32.1	33.3	30.1	19.3	36.3	58.8	77.2
Liabilities	9.1	7.6	19.4	29.9	37.2	34.5	17.3	36.3	61.5	77.2
Assets	-0.4	-1.9	-0.8	2.1	-3.8	-4.4	2.0	..	-2.7	..
Other capital (net)	-0.3	24.6	30.5	15.1	13.3	27.7	10.5	10.7	-2.0	22.8
Short-term capital (net)	-2.6	2.5	14.1	4.1	-1.3	0.7	6.3	-0.2	-17.6	-0.5
Other (net)	2.3	22.1	16.4	11.1	14.7	27.0	4.2	11.0	15.5	23.3
Change in reserves	-0.5	-9.2	-25.7	-8.2	-33.9	-49.9	22.3	-16.7	..	..
Assets (net)	-0.5	-9.2	-25.7	-8.2	-34.3	-49.5	22.3	-24.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	0.4	-0.4	..	7.6	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	10.2	39.9	45.9	66.5	69.1	80.8	88.0	101.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	10.0	12.5	13.6	33.9	41.7	49.7	57.5	82.0	98.1	80.6
Principal repayment	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.5	1.3	2.2	3.1	9.0	3.0
Interest payment	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.3	3.0	3.2	3.6	4.3	6.9	4.2
Total debt service	1.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	4.5	4.5	5.8	7.4	15.9	7.2
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77^a		
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	148.0	206.0	213.0	222.0	..	16.7	..
Export price index	100.0	101.0	124.0	150.0	288.0	279.0	242.0	..	21.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	94.0	106.0	101.0	140.0	131.0	109.0	..	4.4	..
Central government finances^d	At current prices (millions of Fiji dollars)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	53.2	64.9	76.7	107.4	122.7	131.6	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	45.8	57.6	69.1	88.8	103.6	113.5	86.1 ^b	86.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	18.3	23.1	32.3	44.0	54.5	62.4	34.3 ^b	47.4
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	6.1	7.9	9.5	12.7	13.5	14.0	11.5 ^b	10.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	21.7	27.1	27.9	32.1	35.9	38.3	40.8 ^b	29.1
Other taxes	..	..	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.9	2.2	2.4	1.5 ^b	1.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	7.4	7.3	7.6	18.6	19.1	18.1	13.9 ^b	13.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	0.8	1.3	11.0	11.0	8.0	..	6.1
Current grants	..	..	0.7	0.8	2.3	1.8	1.0	1.4	1.3 ^b	1.0
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	44.2	55.6	70.0	87.2	108.5	119.4	100.0 ^c	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	36.9	44.5	57.3	70.0	86.7	98.9	80.1 ^c	82.8
Interest payments	..	..	3.0	3.8	5.2	5.7	7.3	8.8	6.9 ^c	7.4
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	0.8	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	7.3	7.5	10.7	14.5	11.7	13.1 ^c	9.8
Current surplus	..	..	9.7	10.1	9.0	22.0	15.2	13.6	89.2 ^b	92.4
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	1.2	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.4	1.1	10.8 ^b	7.6
Total resources for capital	..	..	10.9	12.6	10.0	22.2	15.6	14.7	100.0 ^b	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	14.0	23.4	24.2	28.0	38.5	48.7	100.0 ^b	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	10.8	17.2	19.4	22.4	33.4	40.5	76.8 ^b	83.1
Capital transfers	..	..	3.3	6.2	4.9	5.6	5.1	8.2	23.2 ^b	16.9
Lending minus repayments	..	..	0.9	0.4	1.8	1.9	0.7	1.2	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-4.0	-11.2	-16.0	-7.7	-23.6	-35.2	100.0 ^b	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	4.2	5.7	9.8	2.1	13.8	16.0	-103.2 ^b	-45.4
Financing abroad	..	..	-0.1	5.5	6.2	5.5	9.9	19.2	3.2 ^b	-54.6
Total expenditure by function	..	..	58.2	79.0	94.3	115.1	147.0	168.1	100.0 ^b	100.0
Defense	..	..	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.5	3.4	1.1 ^b	2.0
Education	..	..	11.6	14.3	19.8	25.6	31.9	40.3	19.9 ^b	24.0
Health	..	..	7.7	8.8	8.9	10.3	12.8	15.3	13.3 ^b	9.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.6	4.5	5.0	4.5 ^b	3.0
Housing and community amenities	..	..	1.3	2.5	2.6	4.5	6.0	6.9	2.2 ^b	4.1
Economic services	..	..	14.9	22.4	29.4	37.1	44.1	51.3	25.5 ^b	30.5
Agriculture	..	..	5.1	5.8	7.3	9.2	11.8	12.8	8.7 ^b	7.6
Industry	..	..	1.7	4.0	3.1	3.4	3.9	4.5	3.0 ^b	2.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	0.8	0.1	1.1	3.1	5.8	7.1	1.4 ^b	4.2
Transport and communications	..	..	4.3	10.9	14.9	17.2	19.5	19.6	7.3 ^b	11.7
Other economic services	..	..	3.0	1.7	3.1	4.2	3.3	7.3	5.1 ^b	4.3
Other	..	..	20.2	28.1	30.6	34.3	47.7	49.0	34.7 ^b	29.2

a. 1970-76. b. 1972. c. 1973. d. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	207.6	253.1	313.1	445.4	1002.0	1246.1	1354.7	1429.9	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	173.7	225.1	268.0	396.5	956.9	1149.2	1217.3	1245.3	83.7	87.1
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	196.6	208.7	301.4	428.3	693.1	1079.0	1201.5	1256.7	94.7	87.9
Merchandise imports	99.3	106.9	155.6	231.0	399.8	596.9	636.5	676.9	47.8	47.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	11.0	44.3	11.7	17.0	309.0	167.1	153.2	173.1	5.3	12.1
Net factor service income from abroad	-28.4	-33.7	-40.3	-73.1	-114.7	-141.1	-158.9	-154.1	-12.7	-10.8
Direct investment income (net)	-7.7	-8.9	-16.9	-25.4	-57.6	-64.6	-64.2	-41.6	-3.7	-2.9
Workers' remittances (net)	-8.9	-8.6	-10.1	-19.0	-24.5	-41.4	-48.8	-60.6	-4.3	-4.2
Others (net)	-9.8	-16.1	-13.2	-28.7	-32.6	-35.1	-45.9	-52.0	-4.7	-3.6
Net unrequited transfers	12.8	7.3	24.6	20.0	15.4	32.1	33.6	23.6	6.2	1.6
Current account balance	-2.6	18.0	-3.9	-36.1	209.6	58.0	27.8	42.6	-1.3	3.0
Direct investment (net)	-0.7	15.7	17.4	15.9	82.9	159.9	1.0	14.6	-7.8	-9.5
Long-term capital (net)	6.2	-0.9	-23.8	16.6	31.0	85.7	196.6	-32.1	68.9	20.9
Liabilities	8.1	2.0	-21.8	22.1	38.5	103.9	197.0	-30.6	90.0	19.9
Assets	-1.9	-2.9	-2.0	-5.5	-7.5	-18.2	-0.3	-1.5	-21.1	1.0
Other capital (net)	3.5	-24.2	8.1	26.5	-272.8	-257.6	-242.6	-136.2	38.9	88.6
Short-term capital (net)	1.3	-16.2	15.4	16.9	-276.8	-256.1	-240.4	-49.3	14.4	32.0
Other (net)	2.2	-7.9	-7.3	9.5	4.1	-1.6	-2.2	-87.0	24.4	56.6
Change in reserves	-6.4	-8.6	2.2	-22.8	-50.8	-46.0	17.1	111.1	..	..
Assets (net)	-6.5	-8.6	2.2	-22.8	-50.8	-46.0	17.1	105.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.8	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	124.7	144.8	212.6	382.6	533.8	799.8	1147.8	1297.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	90.8	127.5	200.6	346.1	491.6	728.0	1062.3	1252.4	72.8	96.5
Principal repayment	8.9	14.7	18.2	51.7	30.0	50.8	58.0	106.0	7.1	8.2
Interest payment	2.5	3.4	4.1	11.4	11.1	17.9	24.8	30.6	2.0	2.4
Total debt service	11.3	18.1	22.3	63.1	41.1	68.8	82.7	136.6	9.1	10.5
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	117.0	143.0	178.0	194.0	194.0	214.0	12.7	..
Export price index	100.0	120.0	129.0	165.0	424.0	459.0	492.0	546.0	32.6	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	112.0	110.0	115.0	238.0	237.0	253.0	255.0	17.7	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	38650.0	88650.0	164840.0	189750.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	..	32010.0	61220.0	118680.0	143260.0	..	82.8 ^a	75.5 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	7050.0	22350.0	64940.0	83400.0	..	18.2 ^a	44.0 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	2320.0	3320.0	4710.0	..	..	6.0 ^a	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	3660.0	5600.0	8000.0	12080.0	..	9.5 ^a	6.4 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	17370.0	27660.0	37020.0	43390.0	..	44.9 ^a	22.9 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	..	1610.0	2290.0	4010.0	4390.0	..	4.2 ^a	2.3 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	6840.0	27430.0	46160.0	46490.0	..	17.2 ^a	24.5 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	10.0	10.0	50.0	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	50.0	30.0	80.0	630.0	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	1640.0	5730.0	8970.0	6730.0	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-17630.0	-15460.0	-36970.0	-158130.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1690.0	-5910.0	2760.0	22800.0	..	-9.6 ^a	-14.4 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	..	15940.0	21370.0	34210.0	135330.0	..	-90.4 ^a	-85.6 ^b
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	54860.0	98920.0	195390.0	340460.0	..	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1973. b. 1976.

GAMBIA, THE

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	19.3	20.4	25.7	27.3	52.9	66.1	53.8	65.8	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	17.8	18.3	21.6	20.6	43.7	56.7	43.7	53.5	92.2	81.3
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	18.4	22.0	25.9	32.4	52.8	59.6	74.8	80.0	95.3	121.7
Merchandise imports	15.9	19.1	21.8	26.6	41.4	47.4	59.5	62.6	82.7	95.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	0.9	-1.6	-0.2	-5.2	0.1	6.5	-21.0	-14.3	4.7	-21.7
Net factor service income from abroad	-1.1	-1.4	-1.8	-0.8	-1.3	0.4	1.7	1.6	-5.9	2.5
Direct investment income (net)	-0.2	-0.5	-1.0	-1.1	-1.3	-1.3	-0.5	-0.4	-1.1	-0.7
Workers' remittances (net)	-1.6	-1.7	-1.9	-1.5	-1.4	-1.1	-0.4	..	-8.5	..
Others (net)	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.8	1.3	2.8	2.6	2.1	3.7	3.1
Net unrequited transfers	0.7	2.1	1.8	1.8	6.9	5.1	2.6	4.9	3.5	7.4
Current account balance	0.5	-1.0	-0.2	-4.1	5.7	12.1	-16.7	-7.8	2.3	-11.8
Direct investment (net)	0.1	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.2	0.1	0.9	..	5.5	..
Long-term capital (net)	1.2	-0.0	2.1	3.2	3.1	1.8	1.5	4.3	58.5	48.4
Liabilities	1.2	-0.0	2.1	3.2	3.1	2.0	1.6	4.3	58.5	48.4
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	-0.3	-0.0	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	0.7	1.7	-1.0	10.1	-5.5	0.8	7.1	4.6	36.0	51.6
Short-term capital (net)	-1.0	1.6	-5.4	4.8	3.7	-3.4	1.2	-1.7	-50.5	-18.6
Other (net)	1.7	0.1	4.4	5.4	-9.2	4.3	5.8	6.3	86.5	70.2
Change in reserves	-2.5	-2.4	-2.5	-10.7	-4.5	-14.0	7.1	-1.2	..	..
Assets (net)	-2.5	-2.4	-2.5	-10.7	-4.5	-14.0	7.1	-5.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.1	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	10.6	13.1	13.3	16.4	22.4	22.1	54.7	86.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	5.1	5.5	7.4	8.9	11.9	12.7	13.7	23.4	47.8	27.1
Principal repayment	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.4
Interest payment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	..
Total debt service	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	105.0	114.0	144.0	193.0	205.0	206.0	227.0	14.2	..
Export price index	100.0	116.0	131.0	135.0	176.0	188.0	193.0	140.0	7.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	110.0	115.0	94.0	91.0	92.0	94.0	62.0	-5.6	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of dalasis)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	26.9	32.1	45.6	64.6	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	20.7	25.2	37.1	53.5	..	82.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	3.3	3.9	4.3	8.4	..	12.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.7	..	2.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	16.2	20.6	31.5	42.9	..	66.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	..	0.9
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	6.2	6.9	8.5	11.1	..	17.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	1.1	1.6	2.4	1.8	..	2.8
Current grants	..	..	..	..	0.0	2.9	1.9	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	20.7	30.9	39.9	54.5	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	17.6	27.3	35.2	47.7	..	87.6
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	..	1.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	..	0.9
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	2.9	3.4	4.4	5.5	..	10.2
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	6.2	4.1	7.6	10.1	..	99.7
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.3
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	6.3	4.1	7.6	10.1	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	8.2	9.9	11.3	31.4	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	8.1	9.6	11.2	31.3	..	99.5
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	..	0.5
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	0.9	0.8	2.9	5.2	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-2.8	-6.6	-6.7	-26.5	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	0.1	1.4	1.4	20.5	..	-77.3
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	2.7	5.3	5.3	6.0	..	-22.7
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	28.9	40.8	51.2	85.9	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	3.5	3.8	6.9	8.6	..	10.0
Health	..	..	..	..	2.5	3.4	4.4	7.8	..	9.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.6	..	3.0
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	..	0.5
Economic services	..	..	..	..	9.3	12.7	11.3	34.0	..	39.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	4.6	3.6	6.5	13.4	..	15.6
Industry	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	0.1	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	0.3	1.0	0.6	2.2	..	2.6
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	3.8	7.5	3.2	16.8	..	19.6
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.6	..	1.8
Other	..	..	..	..	11.8	18.9	26.5	32.5	..	37.8

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	472.4	386.4	439.3	647.0	742.3	869.0	852.4	1017.8	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	427.0	334.6	384.3	585.0	679.0	801.0	788.2	889.5	90.4	87.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	502.6	496.1	322.9	516.9	915.3	879.0	931.1	1121.3	106.4	110.2
Merchandise imports	375.1	368.2	222.9	372.1	708.2	650.5	683.6	860.2	79.4	84.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-30.2	-109.6	116.4	130.1	-173.1	-10.1	-78.7	-103.4	-6.4	-10.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-44.5	-45.7	-27.9	-22.7	-27.3	-36.3	-43.5	-34.8	-9.4	-3.4
Direct investment income (net)	-12.4	-17.1	-11.7	-15.0	-14.3	-20.9	-20.8	..	-2.6	..
Workers' remittances (net)	-8.7	-9.2	-6.5	-6.8	-4.7	..	..	..	-1.8	..
Others (net)	-23.4	-19.5	-9.7	-0.8	-8.3	-15.4	-22.7	-34.8	-5.0	-3.4
Net unrequited transfers	7.0	9.5	19.7	19.3	28.9	44.6	33.6	58.6	1.5	5.8
Current account balance	-67.7	-145.8	108.2	126.7	-171.5	-1.8	-88.7	-79.6	-14.3	-7.8
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	67.8	30.6	11.5	14.4	10.5	70.9	12.7	28.0	95.4	14.8
Long-term capital (net)	28.0	34.4	29.7	17.0	-2.0	21.6	3.8	69.7	39.4	36.9
Liabilities	28.4	35.0	29.7	17.0	-2.0	21.6	3.8	69.7	39.9	36.9
Assets	-0.4	-0.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	-0.8	..
Other capital (net)	-24.7	95.9	-76.5	-85.5	84.3	-91.5	12.8	91.4	-34.7	48.3
Short-term capital (net)	-52.9	72.9	-87.1	-77.0	114.3	-118.9	23.9	78.1	-74.4	41.3
Other (net)	28.2	23.0	10.5	-8.5	-29.9	27.3	-11.1	13.3	39.7	7.0
Change in reserves	-3.4	-15.0	-73.0	-72.7	78.8	0.8	59.3	-109.5	..	..
Assets (net)	19.8	12.8	-54.9	-70.7	78.8	-46.0	59.3	-109.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-23.2	-27.9	-18.0	-2.0	..	46.9	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	564.6	623.1	609.2	758.5	785.5	892.1	931.0	1050.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	489.3	531.3	556.9	703.7	699.6	672.1	675.0	785.0	86.7	74.8
Principal repayment	12.0	12.7	7.4	11.8	14.6	29.9	34.4	21.1	2.1	2.0
Interest payment	11.7	15.0	7.0	11.8	13.1	20.5	18.2	16.0	2.1	1.5
Total debt service	23.7	27.7	14.3	23.7	27.7	50.4	52.6	37.2	4.2	3.5
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	145.0	206.0	221.0	225.0	246.0	15.8	..
Export price index	100.0	80.0	76.0	102.0	163.0	182.0	229.0	229.0	18.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	75.0	66.0	70.0	79.0	82.0	102.0	93.0	2.2	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of cedis)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	418.7	391.1	578.9	809.7	869.8	1140.9	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	370.9	349.0	477.4	727.5	765.4	1040.7	88.6 ^a	91.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	76.4	84.2	113.1	160.1	198.1	225.2	18.2 ^a	19.7
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	122.0	116.2	140.8	135.5	241.6	351.5	29.1 ^a	30.8
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	170.8	146.1	220.6	426.0	319.3	453.8	40.8 ^a	39.8
Other taxes	..	..	1.7	2.5	2.9	5.9	6.4	10.2	0.4 ^a	0.9
Nontax revenue	..	..	47.8	42.1	101.5	82.2	104.4	100.2	11.4 ^a	8.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	35.3	24.4	54.1	51.6	78.5	79.2	8.4 ^a	6.9
Current grants ^d	..	..	3.2	0.5	4.7	0.9	..	30.3	0.8 ^a	2.7
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	439.9	452.6	623.6	909.7	1100.6	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	253.0	289.7	424.3	608.5	767.4	..	57.5 ^a	69.7 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	94.9	55.7	67.6	74.0	100.0	..	21.6 ^a	9.1 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	2.7	..	..	162.1	184.2	..	0.6 ^a	16.7 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	67.2	82.3	105.0	4.2	4.8	..	15.3 ^a	0.4 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	-18.0	-61.0	-40.0	..	-230.8	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	-18.0	-61.0	-40.0	-99.1	-230.8	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	103.2	95.9	130.5	236.5	382.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	97.5	94.0	111.1	214.5	348.0	..	94.5 ^a	91.1 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	4.7	1.9	19.4	22.0	34.0	..	4.6 ^a	8.9 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	40.0	29.7	25.6	65.0	122.0	91.4	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-161.2	-186.6	-196.1	-400.6	-734.8	-1056.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	79.6	167.8	197.5	399.6	733.0	1044.1	-49.4 ^a	-98.8
Financing abroad	..	..	81.6	18.8	-1.4	1.0	1.8	12.7	-50.6 ^a	-1.2
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	543.1	548.5	754.1	1146.2	1482.6	2136.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	43.3	37.2	58.4	89.0	65.1	81.1	8.0 ^a	3.8
Education	..	..	109.2	111.6	146.4	235.8	321.7	416.3	20.1 ^a	19.5
Health	..	..	33.9	43.5	66.6	95.5	118.0	158.9	6.2 ^a	7.4
Social security and welfare	..	..	22.3	36.5	85.3	125.9	160.8	168.9	4.1 ^a	7.9
Housing and community amenities	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	81.3	89.3	99.6	186.1	293.0	455.7	15.0 ^a	21.3
Agriculture	..	..	35.3	39.2	41.6	78.2	106.9	192.2	6.5 ^a	9.0
Industry	..	..	9.8	2.3	17.5	28.4	32.5	51.0	1.8 ^a	2.4
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	2.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	..	0.1
Transport and communications	..	..	..	28.4	38.1	78.4	122.9	184.0	..	8.6
Other economic services	..	..	36.2	19.4	0.4	0.2	28.0	25.8	6.7 ^a	1.2
Other	..	..	253.0	230.3	297.8	413.9	524.0	855.7	46.6 ^a	40.0

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. d. Includes Capital Grants.

GREECE

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1083.0	1294.8	1652.5	2335.4	3047.5	3404.5	3912.7	4511.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	612.0	626.9	834.9	1230.3	1773.9	1959.6	2227.1	2523.0	56.5	55.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1776.0	2033.0	2552.5	4173.6	4815.4	5039.9	5673.3	6556.8	164.0	145.3
Merchandise imports	1509.0	1726.1	2160.6	3582.4	4125.1	4319.9	4920.6	5684.7	139.3	126.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-693.0	-738.2	-900.1	-1838.3	-1767.9	-1635.5	-1760.6	-2045.5	-64.0	-45.3
Net factor service income from abroad	274.0	380.1	485.3	629.4	506.3	613.1	644.2	739.0	25.3	16.4
Direct investment income (net)	-3.0	-5.0	-6.5	-14.3	-12.0	-12.1	..	..	-0.3	..
Workers' remittances (net)	324.0	448.3	546.1	685.5	606.1	707.8	758.5	880.3	29.9	19.5
Others (net)	-47.0	-63.2	-54.3	-41.7	-87.8	-82.6	-114.3	-141.3	-4.3	-3.1
Net unrequited transfers	14.0	16.0	16.3	21.5	22.9	34.0	35.8	25.7	1.3	0.6
Current account balance	-405.0	-342.0	-398.5	-1187.4	-1238.7	-988.3	-1080.6	-1280.8	-37.4	-28.4
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	50.0	42.1	55.4	62.0	67.3	24.3	11.5	24.5	12.5	1.7
Long-term capital (net)	229.0	253.8	591.7	732.0	690.3	763.7	536.9	841.8	57.4	58.0
Liabilities	229.0	253.8	591.7	732.0	690.3	763.7	536.9	841.8	57.4	58.0
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	120.0	243.7	241.0	385.1	324.7	18.2	460.7	586.1	30.1	40.4
Short-term capital (net)	102.0	232.7	249.7	267.0	239.3	253.8	591.1	691.2	25.6	47.6
Other (net)	18.0	11.0	-8.7	118.0	85.4	-235.5	-130.5	-105.1	4.5	-7.2
Change in reserves	6.0	-197.6	-489.7	8.3	156.3	182.1	71.6	-171.6	..	..
Assets (net)	6.0	-197.6	-489.7	8.3	113.0	-4.9	4.6	-87.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	43.3	187.0	67.0	-84.1	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	1083.0	1368.6	1794.7	2337.3	2763.0	2996.5	3043.8	3495.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	905.0	1030.9	1338.8	1540.9	2037.3	2551.7	2377.1	2635.4	83.6	75.4
Principal repayment	61.3	94.5	110.7	175.1	187.0	272.0	310.4	364.4	5.7	10.4
Interest payment	41.2	51.9	61.7	90.6	143.4	172.4	176.9	168.8	3.8	4.8
Total debt service	102.5	146.4	172.4	265.7	330.4	444.4	487.3	533.2	9.5	15.3
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	103.0	113.0	137.0	195.0	216.0	211.0	221.0	14.6	..
Export price index	100.0	100.0	104.0	139.0	177.0	182.0	175.0	191.0	11.6	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	92.0	101.0	91.0	84.0	83.0	86.0	-2.6	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of drachmas)					As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	127900.0	148660.0	190420.0	249220.0	300150.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	114220.0	132720.0	166910.0	224010.0	269240.0	89.3 ^a	89.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	16750.0	24790.0	24090.0	42040.0	42210.0	13.1 ^a	14.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	28990.0	34420.0	43140.0	58280.0	76230.0	22.7 ^a	25.4
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	43700.0	46800.0	66210.0	84670.0	103750.0	34.2 ^a	34.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	740.0	800.0	1180.0	1260.0	..	0.6 ^a	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	9010.0	9820.0	10160.0	11890.0	13790.0	7.0 ^a	4.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	15770.0	16890.0	23310.0	27130.0	33260.0	12.3 ^a	11.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	13680.0	15940.0	23510.0	25210.0	30910.0	10.7 ^a	10.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	1810.0	1900.0	8100.0	5960.0	..	1.4 ^a	..
Current grants	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	95450.0	130410.0	168570.0	209540.0	258050.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	80630.0	108170.0	137860.0	170380.0	210620.0	84.5 ^a	81.6
Interest payments	..	..	..	5450.0	7800.0	9710.0	13850.0	15130.0	5.7 ^a	5.9
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	9370.0	14440.0	21000.0	25310.0	32300.0	9.8 ^a	12.5
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	32480.0	16290.0	21890.0	39730.0	42170.0	98.4 ^a	99.5
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	540.0	1190.0	520.0	610.0	200.0	1.6 ^a	0.5
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	33020.0	19480.0	22410.0	40340.0	42370.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	29410.0	28900.0	35330.0	41990.0	50860.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	27110.0	26530.0	33100.0	39500.0	46390.0	92.2 ^a	91.2
Capital transfers	..	..	..	2300.0	2370.0	2230.0	2490.0	4470.0	7.8 ^a	8.8
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	6910.0	6270.0	7440.0	17230.0	12920.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-1380.0	-12080.0	-21780.0	-16880.0	-11760.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	2090.0	12090.0	21490.0	17810.0	12310.0	-151.4 ^a	-104.7
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-710.0	-10.0	290.0	-930.0	-550.0	51.4 ^a	4.7
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	122940.0	155700.0	205320.0	249530.0	299260.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	17320.0	27600.0	41070.0	50480.0	56720.0	14.1 ^a	19.0
Education	..	..	..	10900.0	12730.0	17250.0	20970.0	29880.0	8.9 ^a	10.0
Health	..	..	..	9520.0	12490.0	16280.0	22210.0	28500.0	7.7 ^a	9.5
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	34920.0	43830.0	54810.0	67560.0	84560.0	28.4 ^a	28.3
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	3010.0	2890.0	4100.0	4720.0	6050.0	2.4 ^a	2.0
Economic services	..	..	..	34020.0	39210.0	41160.0	47090.0	59470.0	27.7 ^a	19.9
Agriculture	..	..	..	10070.0	14770.0	16060.0	16720.0	..	8.2 ^a	..
Industry	..	..	..	430.0	700.0	1340.0	1820.0	..	0.3 ^a	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	1600.0	1210.0	980.0	1530.0	..	1.3 ^a	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	15490.0	15050.0	13950.0	15260.0	..	12.6 ^a	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	6430.0	7480.0	8830.0	11760.0	..	5.2 ^a	..
Other	..	..	..	15170.0	20360.0	29230.0	38500.0	43730.0	12.3 ^a	14.6

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	349.5	338.6	394.0	531.9	702.0	782.9	992.7	1372.4	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	297.1	286.9	335.9	442.0	582.3	640.9	784.4	1191.6	85.0	86.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	336.7	371.2	389.9	520.7	812.5	860.3	1200.8	1462.9	96.3	106.6
Merchandise imports	266.6	290.0	294.8	391.4	631.5	672.4	959.2	1140.9	76.3	83.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	12.8	-32.6	4.1	11.2	-110.5	-77.5	-208.2	-90.5	3.7	-6.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-38.2	-41.9	-45.6	-45.9	-48.0	-66.0	-70.8	-63.3	-10.9	-4.6
Direct investment income (net)	-29.9	-29.6	-32.0	-36.5	-46.2	-50.5	-81.6	-79.6	-8.6	-5.8
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-8.3	-12.3	-13.6	-9.4	-1.8	-15.5	10.9	16.3	-2.4	1.2
Net unrequited transfers	17.5	25.3	30.0	42.4	55.4	77.8	198.8	96.7	5.0	7.0
Current account balance	-7.9	-49.2	-11.5	7.7	-103.1	-85.7	-80.1	-57.1	-2.3	-4.2
Direct investment (net)	29.4	28.6	15.9	34.8	47.4	80.0	90.9	94.8	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	25.6	17.9	17.0	25.3	22.7	88.6	87.9	104.1	104.6	39.8
Liabilities	25.4	16.0	17.6	24.4	21.3	79.0	79.5	96.8	91.1	43.8
Assets	0.2	1.8	-0.5	0.8	1.4	9.6	8.3	7.4	90.4	40.7
Other capital (net)	-26.9	17.1	20.4	11.4	17.7	1.1	118.7	39.0	0.7	3.1
Short-term capital (net)	-27.2	13.1	17.5	12.0	17.7	11.8	129.4	33.9	-95.7	16.4
Other (net)	0.3	3.9	2.9	-0.6	..	-10.7	-10.7	5.1	-96.8	14.2
Change in reserves	-20.2	-14.2	-41.8	-79.3	15.3	-104.1	-217.3	-180.8	1.1	2.2
Assets (net)	-9.1	-14.2	-41.8	-79.3	15.2	-104.1	-217.3	-180.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-11.1	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	175.8	185.9	182.7	197.4	200.3	283.2	555.7	639.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	106.3	109.0	106.6	112.2	114.6	185.6	211.8	252.8	60.5	39.5
Principal repayment	20.0	19.7	34.4	12.2	21.0	7.0	5.7	7.8	11.4	1.2
Interest payment	6.2	7.5	6.7	6.9	5.9	6.4	9.1	9.9	3.5	1.5
Total debt service	26.3	27.2	41.1	19.1	26.9	13.4	14.9	17.7	14.9	2.8
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	142.0	195.0	209.0	213.0	232.0	14.7	..
Export price index	100.0	102.0	112.0	139.0	161.0	161.0	229.0	329.0	17.6	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	98.0	97.0	82.0	77.0	108.0	142.0	2.5	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of quetzales)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	182.3	211.3	278.8	327.0	403.8	588.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	165.1	193.2	256.6	303.9	374.0	562.2	90.6 ^a	95.6
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	23.2	26.0	33.0	56.0	60.5	72.6	12.7 ^a	12.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	65.8	76.0	99.2	109.5	137.5	167.2	36.1 ^a	28.4
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	47.7	57.7	80.6	92.7	120.5	254.2	26.2 ^a	43.2
Other taxes	..	..	28.5	33.5	43.7	45.6	55.6	68.3	15.6 ^a	11.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	17.2	18.1	22.2	23.1	29.8	25.8	9.4 ^a	4.4
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	1.3	1.3	2.2	2.2	1.8	0.6	0.7 ^a	0.1
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	153.7	170.8	213.0	262.5	310.9	392.5	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	118.5	126.8	160.1	196.0	224.2	291.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	10.5	14.0	17.5	19.6	26.0	32.5	77.1 ^a	74.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	9.5	11.5	14.3	..	..	..	6.8 ^a	8.3
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	15.2	18.5	21.2	46.9	60.7	68.5	6.2 ^a	..
									9.9 ^a	17.4
Current surplus	..	..	28.6	40.5	65.8	64.5	92.9	195.5	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.6	0.2	97.1 ^a	99.2
Plus Capital grants	..	..	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.4	5.3	1.3	..	0.1
Total resources for capital	..	..	29.4	41.4	66.6	64.9	98.8	197.0	2.9 ^a	0.6
									100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	58.1	82.9	101.1	87.0	177.6	189.7	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	43.4	60.7	81.1	45.6	75.3	64.9	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	14.7	22.3	40.1	41.4	102.3	124.8	74.8 ^a	34.2
Lending minus repayments	..	..	24.0	5.1	6.8	9.8	83.1	46.7	25.2 ^a	65.8
Overall surplus	..	..	-45.2	-37.9	-45.6	-30.6	-111.3	-51.2	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	13.6	16.7	26.8	17.6	94.6	18.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	31.5	21.3	18.7	13.0	16.7	32.9	-30.1 ^a	-35.8
									-69.9 ^a	-64.2
Total expenditure by function	..	..	204.3	245.1	318.5	348.2	437.8	594.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	22.5	21.5	27.4	42.9	49.6	77.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	39.7	48.6	55.4	56.2	71.1	75.5	11.0 ^a	13.1
Health	..	..	19.4	22.6	26.8	30.1	36.3	44.9	19.4 ^a	12.7
Social security and welfare	..	..	11.7	13.2	18.8	32.8	37.5	63.9	9.5 ^a	7.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	9.7	16.5	26.2	19.2	51.2	15.6	5.7 ^a	10.8
Economic services	..	..	48.6	52.7	71.4	81.9	137.0	180.5	4.7 ^a	2.6
Agriculture	..	..	13.3	17.4	23.6	16.4	42.4	28.6	23.8 ^a	30.4
Industry	..	..	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.8	0.5	1.0	6.5 ^a	4.8
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	6.3	7.8	12.6	26.8	48.3	97.4	0.3 ^a	0.2
Transport and communications	..	..	26.9	25.4	32.6	35.2	41.5	49.5	3.1 ^a	16.4
Other economic services	..	..	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.6	4.3	4.1	13.1 ^a	8.3
Other	..	..	60.3	78.6	88.1	86.5	105.8	124.2	0.8 ^a	0.7
									29.5 ^a	20.9

a. 1972. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

GUYANA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	148.2	165.4	165.1	158.8	294.3	372.5	293.1	273.8	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	129.0	145.9	143.6	135.7	270.1	351.4	279.5	259.4	87.0	94.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	152.9	153.9	168.9	209.5	281.1	370.9	404.2	344.8	103.2	125.9
Merchandise imports	119.9	120.4	128.9	159.4	230.3	305.8	330.9	286.7	80.9	104.7
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-4.7	11.5	-3.8	-50.7	13.2	1.6	-111.1	-71.0	-3.2	-25.9
Net factor service income from abroad	-15.9	-18.2	-10.6	-12.0	-18.9	-18.9	-23.9	-20.8	-10.7	-7.6
Direct investment income (net)	-14.2	-16.5	-7.3	-5.4	-13.5	-7.6	-3.8	-2.8	-9.6	-0.9
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-1.7	-1.6	-3.4	-6.7	-5.4	-11.3	-20.1	-18.2	-1.1	-6.7
Net unrequited transfers	-0.5	0.8	-1.0	-0.7	-3.5	-6.1	-6.1	-3.9	-0.3	-1.4
Current account balance	-21.1	-5.8	-15.4	-63.4	-9.1	-23.4	-141.1	-95.6	-14.2	-34.9
Direct investment (net)	9.0	-55.8	2.5	8.2	1.3	0.8	-26.1	-0.8	42.5	-0.9
Long-term capital (net)	6.8	71.1	12.8	23.8	42.1	68.2	79.5	69.4	32.1	77.5
Liabilities	8.5	67.9	10.7	15.7	42.1	64.5	82.8	64.7	40.1	72.3
Assets	-1.7	3.2	2.1	8.1	..	3.8	-3.2	4.7	-8.0	5.2
Other capital (net)	5.4	-5.9	10.4	5.2	11.9	4.1	-2.7	20.9	25.5	23.4
Short-term capital (net)	-0.2	-3.2	0.1	-4.1	4.8	-3.9	3.9	16.3	-0.9	18.3
Other (net)	5.6	-2.7	10.3	9.3	7.1	8.0	-6.6	4.6	26.4	5.1
Change in reserves	-0.1	-3.6	-10.3	28.1	-46.2	-49.8	90.3	6.2	..	..
Assets (net)	-0.1	-5.7	-8.0	21.5	-47.5	-43.7	70.3	6.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	2.1	-2.3	4.6	1.3	-6.1	20.0	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	130.6	201.5	230.8	261.0	345.0	387.8	454.9	497.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	81.3	153.1	158.8	173.8	211.5	268.7	360.2	402.2	62.3	80.8
Principal repayment	2.0	1.4	2.7	4.9	6.4	8.1	13.9	29.6	1.5	5.9
Interest payment	3.2	3.4	6.5	6.0	8.0	9.7	17.9	13.0	2.4	2.6
Total debt service	5.2	4.8	9.1	10.9	14.4	17.7	31.9	42.6	3.9	8.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	143.0	197.0	210.0	215.0	233.0	14.7	..
Export price index	100.0	107.0	120.0	129.0	201.0	279.0	218.0	163.0	12.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	104.0	90.0	102.0	133.0	100.0	70.0	-1.9	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Guyana dollars)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	53.0	64.5	64.3	78.3	92.2	105.8	139.8	174.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	39.1	45.6	43.2	56.1	70.5	80.4	111.3	138.4	73.8	79.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	69.6	76.1	82.4	100.4	134.2	161.8	220.1	279.3	131.3	160.2
Merchandise imports	47.8	53.6	58.5	68.4	96.7	121.5	164.1	209.5	90.2	120.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-16.6	-11.6	-18.1	-22.1	-42.0	-56.1	-80.2	-105.0	-31.3	-60.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-3.6	-4.0	-4.5	-4.4	-5.9	-7.2	-7.0	-11.2	-6.8	-6.4
Direct investment income (net)	-3.2	-3.6	-4.0	-3.5	-4.8	-6.3	-5.1	-7.8	-6.0	-4.5
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-1.0	-1.1	-0.8	-2.0	-3.4	-0.8	-1.9
Net unrequited transfers	21.9	19.6	29.1	25.6	26.2	36.9	67.0	64.0	41.3	36.7
Current account balance	1.7	3.9	6.5	-0.8	-21.6	-26.3	-20.3	-52.2	3.2	-29.9
Direct investment (net)	2.8	3.4	4.0	7.2	7.9	2.7	7.7	8.1	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	0.8	7.1	-0.1	1.2	21.7	26.0	60.1	133.3	12.3
Liabilities	-0.1	0.8	7.1	-0.1	4.3	22.2	26.0	60.1	..	92.1
Assets	0.1	..	..	..	-3.1	-0.5	..	..	-4.8	92.1
Other capital (net)	-0.7	-0.7	-8.3	-5.1	1.8	-10.8	-2.0	-2.9	4.8	..
Short-term capital (net)	-2.3	-3.9	-1.4	0.1	10.2	-3.6	-7.4	-0.5	-33.3	-4.5
Other (net)	1.6	3.2	-6.8	-5.2	-8.4	-7.2	5.4	-2.5	-109.5	-0.7
Change in reserves	-3.8	-7.4	-9.3	-1.1	10.7	12.7	-11.4	-13.1	76.2	-3.8
Assets (net)	-1.0	-5.8	-8.0	-1.1	7.0	3.0	-12.8	-8.4	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-2.8	-1.6	-1.3	..	3.7	9.7	1.4	-4.7	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	45.2	42.9	50.9	52.7	85.1	106.3	168.1	214.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	40.3	38.8	43.4	41.0	45.8	56.7	76.7	126.1	89.1	58.7
Principal repayment	3.6	4.5	3.6	5.2	5.6	6.3	8.7	9.7	8.0	4.5
Interest payment	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.5	2.7	1.0	1.3
Total debt service	4.1	4.8	3.9	5.8	6.1	7.6	10.2	12.4	9.0	5.8
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of gourdes)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	303.6	334.7	463.4	546.6	637.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	291.5	321.2	442.1	523.5	611.8	96.0 ^a	96.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	44.4	59.5	64.8	..	10.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	34.2	39.5	43.1	..	6.8
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	172.9	196.0	241.8	..	37.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	26.0	24.3	41.9	..	6.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	12.1	13.5	21.3	23.1	25.4	4.0 ^a	4.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants ^c	..	..	..	45.0	63.5	95.1	169.5	180.0	14.8 ^a	25.2
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	313.8	422.1	527.5	641.8	757.7	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	34.8	-23.9	-31.0	74.3	59.5	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	29.4	27.9	107.8	174.3	229.4	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	5.4	-51.8	-76.8	-100.0	-169.9	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	9.3	61.5	8.4	3.5	-41.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-14.7	-9.7	68.4	96.5	211.3	172.2 ^a	24.4
									-272.2 ^a	-124.4
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	343.2	450.0	635.3	816.1	987.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. c. Includes Capital Grants.

HONDURAS

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	196.5	215.4	234.9	293.6	332.7	345.2	454.5	581.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	178.2	194.6	212.1	266.6	300.3	309.7	411.7	529.8	90.7	91.1
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	244.3	220.2	226.8	302.0	455.9	446.2	514.5	655.6	124.3	112.7
Merchandise imports	203.4	178.0	176.5	243.4	387.5	372.4	432.5	550.1	103.5	94.6
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-47.8	-4.7	8.1	-8.3	-123.3	-101.0	-59.9	-74.0	-24.3	-12.7
Net factor service income from abroad	-22.6	-24.8	-27.4	-33.1	-13.3	-28.9	-58.0	-69.1	-11.5	-11.9
Direct investment income (net)	-20.0	-20.1	-21.8	-25.2	0.6	-10.7	-33.6	-39.1	-10.2	-6.7
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-2.6	-4.7	-5.5	-8.0	-14.0	-18.2	-24.4	-30.0	-1.3	-5.2
Net unrequited transfers	6.6	6.8	6.5	6.9	32.6	17.5	13.4	14.1	3.4	2.4
Current account balance	-63.8	-22.7	-12.7	-34.6	-104.0	-112.4	-104.5	-129.0	-32.5	-22.2
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	8.4	7.3	3.0	6.6	-1.1	7.0	5.3	8.9	15.4	4.5
Long-term capital (net)	31.7	28.0	20.4	25.8	64.5	124.5	98.7	139.8	58.0	71.5
Liabilities	32.2	29.3	24.5	30.4	66.5	125.9	100.2	147.0	58.9	75.3
Assets	-0.5	-1.3	-4.1	-4.6	-2.0	-1.5	-1.5	-7.2	-0.9	-3.7
Other capital (net)	14.6	-10.8	3.9	10.8	23.5	34.8	38.4	46.7	26.7	23.9
Short-term capital (net)	10.5	-11.2	-3.1	10.4	28.4	35.1	40.5	52.8	19.2	27.0
Other (net)	4.1	0.4	7.1	0.5	-4.9	-0.2	-2.1	-6.1	7.5	-3.1
Change in reserves	9.1	-1.8	-14.7	-8.6	17.2	-53.9	-38.0	-66.3	..	..
Assets (net)	9.6	-1.9	-13.8	-9.3	-3.0	-53.3	-38.0	-51.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-0.5	0.1	-0.9	0.7	20.2	-0.6	..	-14.6	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	143.9	152.8	169.3	215.0	275.5	450.6	585.4	786.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	90.1	102.3	119.4	133.6	171.2	263.7	335.8	435.9	62.6	55.4
Principal repayment	3.1	3.7	4.0	5.6	5.9	6.4	13.4	19.5	2.2	2.5
Interest payment	2.5	3.3	3.9	5.6	6.2	10.1	15.1	21.0	1.8	2.7
Total debt service	5.6	7.0	7.9	11.1	12.1	16.6	28.5	40.5	3.9	5.2
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	211.0	227.0	233.0	253.0	16.4	..
Export price index	100.0	101.0	106.0	124.0	157.0	175.0	202.0	230.0	14.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	94.0	91.0	86.0	75.0	77.0	87.0	91.0	-2.0	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of lempiras)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	205.3	241.7	278.0	308.3	388.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	177.5	210.6	248.3	269.7	337.7	..	86.5 ^a	86.9 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	39.5	47.3	65.4	74.5	73.4	..	19.2 ^a	18.9 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	6.1	13.0	18.2	20.5	23.3	..	3.0 ^a	6.0 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	69.3	77.4	79.4	83.7	103.2	..	33.8 ^a	28.6 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1 ^a	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	57.8	67.8	79.9	84.2	130.4	..	28.2 ^a	33.6 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	4.8	5.1	5.4	6.8	7.4	..	2.3 ^a	1.9 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	27.8	31.1	29.7	38.6	50.7	..	13.5 ^a	13.1 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	3.0	..	..	2.0	5.0	..	1.5 ^a	1.3 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	186.2	198.1	201.6	235.5	288.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	170.4	176.4	191.5	229.9	280.7	..	91.5 ^a	97.3 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	12.8	14.4	14.8	15.2	16.8	..	6.9 ^a	5.8 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	0.2	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	0.1 ^a	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	10.8	17.2	6.8	10.2	12.2	..	5.8 ^a	4.2 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	19.1	43.6	76.4	72.8	100.0	..	93.6 ^a	98.0 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	1.0	0.1	0.1	1.3	..	..	4.9 ^a	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	0.3	0.1	..	..	2.0	..	1.5 ^a	2.0 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	20.4	43.8	76.5	74.1	102.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	64.0	52.0	89.3	136.7	163.6	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	38.7	46.9	70.5	104.7	113.5	..	60.5 ^a	69.4 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	25.3	5.1	18.8	32.0	50.1	..	39.5 ^a	30.6 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	1.1	..	5.6	0.8	2.4	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-44.7	-8.2	-18.4	-63.4	-64.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	7.9	-5.5	-13.2	15.1	-2.3	..	-17.7 ^a	3.6 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	36.8	13.7	31.6	48.3	66.3	..	-82.3 ^a	-103.6 ^b
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	250.2	250.1	290.9	372.2	452.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	30.9	31.9	33.8	42.8	47.4	..	12.4 ^a	10.5 ^b
Education	..	..	55.9	56.2	65.6	79.4	93.5	..	22.3 ^a	20.7 ^b
Health	..	..	25.4	29.3	45.6	47.6	66.4	..	10.2 ^a	14.7 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	18.1	24.0	16.6	26.6	21.4	..	7.2 ^a	4.7 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	3.6	10.7	11.0	31.3	11.6	..	1.4 ^a	2.6 ^b
Economic services	..	..	70.9	53.8	65.7	90.9	84.8	..	28.3 ^a	18.8 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	14.8	15.7	24.0	31.8	14.0	..	5.9 ^a	3.1 ^b
Industry	..	..	1.7	2.9	2.8	3.8	3.0	..	0.7 ^a	0.7 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	0.3	..	..	..	..	..	0.1 ^a	..
Transport and communications	..	..	50.2	32.0	34.6	49.1	55.8	..	20.1 ^a	12.3 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	3.9	3.2	4.3	6.2	12.0	..	1.6 ^a	2.7 ^b
Other	..	..	46.2	45.6	53.6	56.0	129.5	..	18.5 ^a	28.7 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

HONG KONG

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2.4	2.0	22.9	22.4	22.0	63.5	412.8	785.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	17.4	21.2	62.0	163.5	100.0	20.8
Principal repayment	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.3	3.4	20.8	0.4
Interest payment	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	1.8	1.9	6.0	..	0.8
Total debt service	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	2.4	4.2	9.4	20.8	1.2
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	103.0	113.0	150.0	201.0	192.0	204.0	223.0	13.9	..
Export price index	100.0	106.0	122.0	160.0	196.0	193.0	216.0	232.0	13.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	105.0	108.0	107.0	98.0	101.0	106.0	104.0	0.0	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Hong Kong dollars)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

ICELAND

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	236.2	252.8	297.5	413.1	475.6	463.9	575.3	724.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	146.2	150.8	191.7	291.0	329.4	308.9	402.6	512.5	61.9	70.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	223.3	291.3	307.7	429.6	613.0	577.4	553.9	728.3	94.5	100.5
Merchandise imports	143.5	200.6	215.5	328.0	476.7	445.4	427.3	564.4	60.8	77.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	12.9	-38.5	-10.2	-16.6	-137.3	-111.6	21.4	-4.0	5.5	-0.5
Net factor service income from abroad	-5.5	-5.7	-9.9	-12.6	-18.2	-30.8	-39.6	-43.8	-2.3	-6.0
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-5.5	-5.7	-9.9	-12.6	-18.2	-30.8	-39.6	-43.8	-2.3	-6.0
Net unrequited transfers	-0.4	-0.1	0.2	16.2	0.6	-0.7	0.2	..	-0.2	..
Current account balance	7.0	-44.3	-19.9	-13.0	-154.9	-143.1	-18.0	-47.8	3.0	-6.6
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	4.5	19.8	2.8	-1.5	13.2	42.4	4.4	4.1	45.0	5.3
Long-term capital (net)	-4.3	33.4	21.3	24.4	95.7	92.8	60.2	100.6	-43.0	130.0
Liabilities	-4.3	33.4	21.3	24.4	95.7	92.8	60.2	100.6	-43.0	130.0
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	9.8	9.2	4.7	0.8	-19.2	-28.7	-30.7	-27.3	98.0	-35.3
Short-term capital (net)	6.3	7.3	3.4	0.8	-19.5	-45.5	-20.1	-35.4	63.0	-45.7
Other (net)	3.5	1.9	1.3	..	0.2	16.9	-10.6	8.1	35.0	10.4
Change in reserves	-17.0	-18.1	-8.9	-10.7	65.2	38.7	-15.8	-29.7	..	..
Assets (net)	-13.8	-14.9	-14.1	-16.0	49.5	-0.8	-32.4	-16.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-3.2	-3.1	5.2	5.2	15.6	37.5	16.6	-13.2	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	113.0	138.0	180.0	203.0	202.0	222.0	13.7	..
Export price index	100.0	121.0	126.0	180.0	220.0	191.0	218.0	254.0	13.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	113.0	112.0	130.0	122.0	94.0	108.0	114.0	0.1	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of kronur)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	27178.0	40835.0	57746.0	76249.0	106714.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	24788.0	37456.0	51841.0	68496.0	95223.0	91.2 ^a	89.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	4895.0	5081.0	5199.0	7151.0	8515.0	18.0 ^a	8.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	989.0	1485.0	2377.0	2306.0	4096.0	3.6 ^a	3.8
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	9153.0	16818.0	27264.0	37166.0	51288.0	33.7 ^a	48.1
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	2206.0	3275.0	4736.0	6145.0	8219.0	8.1 ^a	7.7
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	7914.0	11418.0	12898.0	15937.0	23152.0	29.1 ^a	21.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	1837.0	2854.0	4085.0	5936.0	8172.0	6.8 ^a	7.7
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	2390.0	3379.0	5905.0	7753.0	11491.0	8.8 ^a	10.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	140.0	195.0	416.0	487.0	592.0	0.5 ^a	0.6
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	21083.0	34279.0	49551.0	59386.0	86147.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	9197.0	14472.0	19981.0	27199.0	39765.0	43.6 ^a	46.2
Interest payments	..	..	..	977.0	1564.0	3946.0	4238.0	6504.0	4.6 ^a	7.5
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	10909.0	18243.0	25624.0	27949.0	39878.0	51.7 ^a	46.3
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	6095.0	6556.0	8195.0	16863.0	20567.0	81.5 ^a	98.1
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	16.0	215.0	882.0	1042.0	354.0	0.2 ^a	1.7
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	1368.0	698.0	165.0	1.0	39.0	18.3 ^a	0.2
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	7479.0	7469.0	9242.0	17906.0	20960.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	7533.0	10867.0	14233.0	14732.0	22415.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	4018.0	4619.0	6837.0	5740.0	9822.0	53.3 ^a	43.8
Capital transfers	..	..	..	3515.0	6248.0	7396.0	8992.0	12593.0	46.7 ^a	56.2
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	2942.0	3235.0	7208.0	10033.0	15865.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-2996.0	-6633.0	-12199.0	-6859.0	-17320.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1448.0	4925.0	8387.0	1455.0	5147.0	-48.3 ^a	-29.7
Financing abroad	..	..	..	1548.0	1708.0	3812.0	5404.0	12173.0	-51.7 ^a	-70.3
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	28616.0	45146.0	63784.0	74118.0	108562.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	3695.0	5646.0	7600.0	9837.0	14474.0	12.9 ^a	13.3
Health	..	..	..	4328.0	7437.0	11444.0	13308.0	21701.0	15.1 ^a	20.0
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	4824.0	6557.0	8325.0	10778.0	16060.0	16.9 ^a	14.8
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	834.0	1572.0	2615.0	3629.0	5429.0	2.9 ^a	5.0
Economic services	..	..	..	7902.0	14600.0	21356.0	22807.0	29970.0	27.6 ^a	27.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	3913.0	6789.0	10296.0	10230.0	13589.0	13.7 ^a	12.5
Industry	..	..	..	148.0	144.0	207.0	229.0	334.0	0.5 ^a	0.3
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	307.0	1879.0	2326.0	2580.0	3665.0	1.1 ^a	3.4
Transport and communications	..	..	..	2883.0	4829.0	7087.0	7835.0	9873.0	10.1 ^a	8.9
Other economic services	..	..	..	651.0	959.0	1440.0	1933.0	2709.0	2.3 ^a	2.5
Other	..	..	..	7033.0	9334.0	12444.0	13759.0	20928.0	24.6 ^a	19.3

a. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2193.0	2270.7	2695.8	3268.8	4175.6	5519.5	6466.5	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	1879.0	1966.8	2360.3	2883.8	3636.8	4676.9	5412.4	..	85.7	83.7 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2520.0	2877.5	2823.9	3732.6	5081.2	6001.5	5751.8	..	114.9	88.9 ^a
Merchandise imports	2010.0	2340.0	2291.9	3079.3	4262.2	4947.7	4621.5	..	91.7	71.5 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-327.0	-606.8	-128.1	-463.7	-905.6	-482.0	714.6	..	-14.9	11.1 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-204.0	-176.5	-187.8	-181.2	12.0	157.8	465.3	..	-9.3	7.2 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	95.0	125.4	118.3	158.6	222.5	414.0	616.5	..	4.3	9.5 ^a
Others (net)	-299.0	-301.9	-306.2	-339.8	-210.5	-256.2	-151.2	..	-13.6	-2.3 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	137.0	144.4	162.9	109.7	2093.8	202.8	401.8	..	6.2	6.2 ^a
Current account balance	-394.0	-638.9	-153.1	-535.3	1200.2	-121.4	1581.7	..	-18.0	24.5 ^a
Direct investment (net)	6.0	-1.0	3.3	-13.1	-6.0	-10.9	-8.1	..	0.9	-1.3 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	578.0	688.0	319.2	482.8	-947.7	947.0	1039.1	..	84.0	164.5 ^a
Liabilities	584.0	694.1	331.1	495.9	-944.1	945.8	1037.9	..	84.9	164.4 ^a
Assets	-6.0	-6.0	-11.9	-13.1	-3.6	1.2	1.2	..	-0.9	0.2 ^a
Other capital (net)	104.0	75.2	-190.0	-42.9	-267.0	-452.9	-399.5	..	15.1	-63.3 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	..	69.2	-44.5	-1.2	22.9	10.9	-102.8	..	..	-16.3 ^a
Other (net)	104.0	6.0	-145.5	-41.7	-289.8	-463.8	-296.7	..	15.1	-47.0 ^a
Change in reserves	-294.0	-123.4	20.6	108.5	20.4	-361.8	-2213.2	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-64.0	-113.3	20.6	108.5	-577.3	-605.9	-1876.1	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-230.0	-10.0	..	..	597.7	244.0	-337.1	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	9858.8	11124.5	11998.9	13060.7	14643.2	15940.6	16445.1	18759.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	7935.2	8897.7	9766.3	10399.6	11465.4	12241.4	13276.4	14531.0	80.5	77.5
Principal repayment	306.9	328.4	374.3	401.9	484.5	502.4	490.3	522.8	3.1	2.8
Interest payment	189.0	220.0	241.6	250.0	249.7	249.9	260.8	296.8	1.9	1.6
Total debt service	495.9	548.4	615.9	651.9	734.2	752.4	751.1	819.6	5.0	4.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	146.0	221.0	233.0	241.0	261.0	17.2	..
Export price index	100.0	106.0	116.0	136.0	165.0	181.0	186.0	216.0	12.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	99.0	101.0	93.0	75.0	78.0	77.0	83.0	-4.1	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Indian rupees)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	74790.0	90810.0	101500.0	111400.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	64940.0	76900.0	84300.0	89780.0	..	80.6
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	15950.0	21340.0	22500.0	24150.0	..	21.7
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	33280.0	39790.0	43940.0	46450.0	..	41.7
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	30.0	120.0	240.0	290.0	..	0.3
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	15030.0	14890.0	16880.0	18230.0	..	16.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	680.0	880.0	980.0	950.0	..	0.9
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	9850.0	13910.0	17200.0	21620.0	..	19.4
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	8480.0	10310.0	15340.0	18340.0	..	16.5
Current grants ^b	..	..	..	..	1040.0	2830.0	2710.0	3440.0	..	3.1
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	65570.0	80810.0	92570.0	103220.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	28670.0	34490.0	36060.0	38190.0	..	37.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	7840.0	9620.0	11950.0	13900.0	..	13.5
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	21210.0	27310.0	29810.0	32970.0	..	31.9
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	7850.0	9390.0	14750.0	18180.0	..	17.6
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	5150.0	6990.0	4950.0	7210.0	..	46.8
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	14370.0	16990.0	13880.0	15390.0	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	21100.0	24350.0	21000.0	27400.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	17350.0	18990.0	15980.0	19530.0	..	71.3
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	3750.0	5360.0	5020.0	7870.0	..	28.7
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	17910.0	27440.0	32460.0	34600.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-23600.0	-31970.0	-36870.0	-43170.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	17060.0	17230.0	25650.0	36800.0	..	-85.2
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	6540.0	14740.0	11220.0	6370.0	..	-14.8
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	86670.0	105160.0	113570.0	130620.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	20200.0	23600.0	24270.0	25980.0	..	19.9
Education	..	..	..	..	1780.0	2120.0	2380.0	2680.0	..	2.1
Health	..	..	..	..	1120.0	2260.0	2620.0	2240.0	..	1.7
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	2440.0	2870.0	3320.0	4550.0	..	3.5
Economic services	..	..	..	..	25020.0	30680.0	30840.0	40640.0	..	31.1
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	9930.0	10610.0	8200.0	10420.0	..	8.0
Industry	..	..	..	..	4440.0	6530.0	8140.0	10690.0	..	8.2
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	7070.0	8520.0	8550.0	10780.0	..	8.3
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	3580.0	5020.0	5950.0	8750.0	..	6.7
Other	..	..	..	..	36110.0	43630.0	50140.0	54530.0	..	41.7

a. 1976. b. Includes Capital Grants.

INDONESIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1189.0	1339.0	1837.0	3267.6	7336.1	6981.4	8725.9	10874.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1173.0	1310.9	1792.5	3215.2	7265.1	6887.9	8615.0	10759.9	98.7	98.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1432.0	1584.7	1875.0	3206.8	5586.3	6775.0	8488.0	9312.1	120.4	85.6
Merchandise imports	1116.0	1229.7	1445.1	2663.2	4633.8	5468.5	6818.6	7473.3	93.9	68.7
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-243.0	-245.7	-38.0	60.8	1749.8	208.4	237.8	1562.1	-20.4	14.4
Net factor service income from abroad	-133.0	-172.5	-347.4	-591.3	-1201.4	-1341.6	-1162.8	-1633.4	-11.2	-15.0
Direct investment income (net)	-128.0	-170.5	-342.0	-584.1	-1277.2	-1319.8	-1141.8	-1614.7	-10.8	-14.8
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-5.0	-2.0	-5.4	-7.2	75.8	-21.9	-20.8	-18.7	-0.4	-0.2
Net unrequited transfers	66.0	46.1	51.0	54.8	49.3	26.7	15.0	24.5	5.6	0.2
Current account balance	-310.0	-372.1	-334.4	-475.7	597.7	-1108.5	-909.8	-46.7	-26.1	-0.4
Direct investment (net)	83.0	139.4	207.4	15.5	-49.3	475.9	344.0	234.7	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	207.0	237.7	293.1	505.5	541.2	1767.8	1920.0	1256.3	25.8	22.4
Liabilities	207.0	237.7	293.1	505.5	541.2	1767.8	1920.0	1256.3	64.3	120.0
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64.3	120.0
Other capital (net)	32.0	-6.0	241.0	294.5	-401.7	-1992.4	-451.4	-443.7	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	3.0	60.2	154.2	217.0	-86.6	-1889.2	-269.0	-390.0	9.9	-42.4
Other (net)	29.0	-66.2	86.9	77.5	-315.1	-103.2	-182.4	-53.7	0.9	-37.2
Change in reserves	-12.0	1.0	-407.1	-339.8	-687.9	857.2	-902.8	-1000.6	9.0	-5.1
Assets (net)	-38.0	14.0	-387.6	-234.8	-665.1	857.2	-902.8	-1000.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	26.0	-13.0	-19.5	-104.9	-22.9	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2913.9	4314.9	5128.8	6666.5	9169.9	11815.0	14454.8	15903.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	2404.9	3373.1	4093.0	4980.7	6277.4	8112.5	9917.4	11408.7	82.5	71.7
Principal repayment	54.9	66.6	80.4	148.9	202.1	393.8	625.2	826.4	1.9	5.2
Interest payment	20.8	27.1	45.6	62.4	87.4	173.3	362.1	473.0	0.7	3.0
Total debt service	75.7	93.7	126.0	211.3	289.4	567.1	987.2	1299.4	2.6	8.2
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	183.0	198.0	199.0	219.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	107.0	112.0	155.0	426.0	437.0	479.0	554.0	13.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	96.0	108.0	232.0	220.0	240.0	253.0	34.0	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Indonesian new rupiahs)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	979000.0	1819100.0	2296700.0	2988600.0	2905600.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	932700.0	1713100.0	2103500.0	2772800.0	3178800.0	95.3 ^a	92.5
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	490700.0	1203800.0	1515800.0	1982000.0	2456300.0	50.1 ^a	67.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	207300.0	231600.0	294300.0	414900.0	479700.0	21.2 ^a	13.1
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	202100.0	231600.0	236100.0	319500.0	367200.0	20.6 ^a	10.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	32600.0	46300.0	57300.0	56400.0	71600.0	3.3 ^a	2.0
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	46300.0	106000.0	193200.0	215800.0	273200.0	4.7 ^a	7.5
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	10600.0	20100.0	13700.0	23300.0	24100.0	1.1 ^a	0.7
Current grants	..	..	..	6400.0	12900.0	3200.0	..	..	0.7 ^a	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	707300.0	1237000.0	1658400.0	1841600.0	1902000.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	389300.0	605000.0	908300.0	1150700.0	1215900.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	21200.0	28200.0	32400.0	66300.0	110200.0	55.0 ^a	63.9
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	113100.0	206900.0	256600.0	311000.0	469800.0	3.0 ^a	5.8
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	183700.0	396900.0	461100.0	313600.0	106100.0	16.0 ^a	24.7
Current surplus	..	..	..	278100.0	595000.0	641500.0	1147000.0	1746000.0	26.0 ^a	5.6
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	278100.0	595000.0	641500.0	1147000.0	1746000.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	352000.0	600100.0	903100.0	1539900.0	1750500.0	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	283200.0	465200.0	743700.0	1350600.0	1529900.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	68800.0	134900.0	159400.0	189300.0	220600.0	80.5 ^a	87.4
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	76000.0	143000.0	170100.0	288300.0	324400.0	19.5 ^a	12.6
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-149900.0	-148100.0	-431700.0	-681200.0	-328900.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	-16700.0	-34800.0	-25100.0	-61300.0	-128700.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	166600.0	182900.0	456800.0	742500.0	457600.0	11.1 ^a	39.1
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	1059300.0	1837100.0	2561500.0	-3172100.0	-2901100.0	-111.1 ^a	-139.1
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2603.0	3946.7	4269.0	6720.0	22315.0	22201.9	26143.0	27315.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	2417.0	3724.1	3966.1	6121.6	21356.5	20431.7	23958.6	24355.6	92.9	89.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2219.0	2755.2	3405.9	5302.6	9665.8	17470.4	21449.8	22252.9	85.2	81.5
Merchandise imports	1658.0	2069.1	2590.5	3985.3	7256.7	12897.9	15972.8	15823.4	63.7	57.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	384.0	1191.5	863.1	1417.4	12649.4	4731.5	4693.1	5062.4	14.8	18.5
Net factor service income from abroad	-895.0	-1313.9	-1255.1	-1261.3	-348.8	-6.1	40.4	28.0	-34.4	0.1
Direct investment income (net)	-816.0	-1214.6	-1131.3	-1083.6	-435.4	-374.0	-368.3	-316.4	-31.3	-1.2
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-79.0	-99.3	-123.8	-177.6	86.6	367.9	408.7	344.4	-3.0	1.3
Net unrequited transfers	4.0	4.0	4.3	-2.4	-33.7	-18.2	-19.6	-9.3	0.2	..
Current account balance	-507.0	-118.4	-387.6	153.8	12266.9	4707.3	4713.9	5081.0	-19.5	18.6
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	25.0	65.2	91.2	561.5	323.5	140.8	743.5	802.1	8.0	-47.9
Long-term capital (net)	437.0	675.0	530.9	627.1	-2262.2	-3009.9	-2579.2	-441.3	140.5	26.3
Liabilities	437.0	678.0	530.9	627.1	-618.2	-631.4	-510.3	-206.7	140.5	12.3
Assets	..	-3.0	..	..	-1644.0	-2378.5	-2068.9	-234.7	..	14.0
Other capital (net)	-151.0	-248.7	254.1	-1276.8	-3302.4	-1727.7	-2438.3	-2036.2	-48.6	121.5
Short-term capital (net)	-9.0	22.1	13.0	-729.6	-3126.9	-1079.4	-3238.4	-2960.8	-2.9	176.7
Other (net)	-142.0	-270.8	241.0	-547.2	-175.6	-648.4	800.1	924.7	-45.7	-55.2
Change in reserves	196.0	-373.1	-488.6	-65.6	-7025.8	-110.5	-439.9	-3405.7	..	..
Assets (net)	97.0	-389.2	-292.1	-65.6	-7025.8	-110.5	-439.9	-3405.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	99.0	16.0	-196.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	4102.7	5045.5	5981.2	7082.1	6019.2	5144.5	7026.7	11422.0	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	2192.9	2926.5	3470.5	4492.0	4107.3	3832.7	4313.5	6197.7	53.5	54.3
Principal repayment	234.6	365.0	699.0	755.4	1268.8	716.8	641.3	600.8	5.7	5.3
Interest payment	84.9	137.6	161.9	226.0	303.6	238.6	232.4	288.7	2.1	2.5
Total debt service	319.5	502.6	860.9	981.4	1572.4	955.5	873.7	889.5	7.8	7.8
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	142.0	177.0	192.0	193.0	212.0	12.6	..
Export price index	100.0	127.0	136.0	178.0	690.0	750.0	798.0	878.0	44.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	118.0	117.0	126.0	390.0	391.0	413.0	414.0	28.3	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (billions of rials)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	491.2	1427.3	1626.8	1895.7	2123.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	150.0	180.5	305.7	387.9	511.2	30.5 ^a	24.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	35.2	53.0	124.9	146.0	173.9	7.2 ^a	8.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	11.9	16.4	26.0	34.0	51.4	2.4 ^a	2.4
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	21.7	26.6	33.7	38.9	56.1	4.4 ^a	2.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	3.5	2.6	1.7	0.7	5.0	0.7 ^a	0.2
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	60.9	62.2	88.7	119.9	163.9	12.4 ^a	7.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	20.3	22.3	32.4	49.1	65.9	4.1 ^a	3.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	341.2	1246.8	1321.1	1507.8	1612.3	69.5 ^a	75.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	318.8	1216.1	1275.8	1444.0	1527.4	64.9 ^a	71.9
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	339.1	1033.4	1153.3	1299.9	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	..	244.1	610.6	798.4	989.5	..	72.0 ^a	76.1 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	..	18.8	28.3	33.2	27.0	..	5.5 ^a	2.1 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	76.2	394.5	321.7	283.4	..	22.5 ^a	21.8 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	152.1	393.9	473.5	595.8	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	152.1	393.9	473.5	595.8	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	165.3	253.9	460.8	633.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	158.3	248.8	410.6	506.4	..	95.8 ^a	79.9 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	..	7.0	5.1	50.2	127.0	..	4.2 ^a	20.1 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-13.2	140.0	12.7	-37.6	-388.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	58.5	33.8	123.5	130.4	476.4	-443.2 ^a	-122.6
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-45.3	-173.8	-136.2	-92.8	-87.9	343.2 ^a	22.6
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	504.4	1287.3	1614.1	1933.3	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	..	135.6	374.5	478.9	569.1	..	28.9 ^a	29.4 ^b
Education	..	..	..	53.1	90.5	126.1	166.7	..	10.5 ^a	8.6 ^b
Health	..	..	..	18.2	39.7	51.2	56.1	..	3.6 ^a	2.9 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	19.4	34.0	51.2	60.5	..	3.8 ^a	3.1 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	15.4	41.7	58.9	75.7	..	3.1 ^a	3.9 ^b
Economic services	..	..	..	132.7	303.3	462.6	558.1	..	28.3 ^a	28.9 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	..	35.3	91.1	124.2	61.5	..	7.0 ^a	3.2 ^b
Industry	..	..	..	27.4	80.7	103.9	80.9	..	5.4 ^a	4.2 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	16.8	39.7	75.2	168.8	..	3.3 ^a	8.7 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	..	30.2	62.7	91.7	97.2	..	6.0 ^a	5.0 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	..	23.0	29.1	67.6	149.7	..	4.6 ^a	7.7 ^b
Other	..	..	..	130.0	228.0	273.1	307.9	..	25.8 ^a	15.9 ^b

a. 1973. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

IRAQ

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1218.0	1673.0	1517.8	2398.6	7268.8	8661.7	..	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	1098.0	1548.6	1363.7	2204.2	6980.1	8301.1	..	..	90.1	95.8 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	655.0	876.6	872.9	1313.7	3698.1	5303.4	..	..	53.8	61.2 ^a
Merchandise imports	463.0	633.9	666.6	850.0	2754.0	4162.1	..	..	38.0	48.1 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	563.0	796.4	644.9	1084.8	3570.6	3358.3	..	..	46.2	38.8 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-464.0	-605.8	-102.1	-274.2	-716.8	-388.5	..	..	-38.1	-4.5 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-480.0	-622.9	-115.1	-325.5	-958.5	-553.7	..	..	-39.4	-6.4 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	16.0	17.1	13.0	51.3	241.7	165.1	..	..	1.3	1.9 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	2.0	2.0	3.3	-9.5	-234.5	-284.7	..	..	0.2	-3.1 ^a
Current account balance	101.0	192.6	546.1	801.1	2619.3	2705.1	..	..	8.3	31.2 ^a
Direct investment (net)	24.0	-124.4	-771.9	296.8	-214.1	10.9	..	..		
Long-term capital (net)	-6.0	67.2	426.7	-199.1	-317.5	-446.8	..	..	-22.4	-0.3 ^a
Liabilities	-5.0	67.2	426.7	-199.1	-132.3	-106.8	..	..	5.6	13.9 ^a
Assets	-1.0	..	..	..	-185.2	-340.0	..	..	4.7	3.3 ^a
Other capital (net)	-125.0	-44.1	-30.4	-234.8	-175.6	-2767.0	..	..	0.9	10.6 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	-2.0	-2.0	-3.3	17.9	-586.9	-2041.0	..	..	116.8	86.4 ^a
Other (net)	-123.0	-42.1	-27.1	-252.7	411.3	-726.1	..	..	1.9	63.7 ^a
Change in reserves	6.0	-91.3	-170.5	-664.0	-1912.2	497.8	..	..	115.0	22.7 ^a
Assets (net)	14.0	-91.3	-181.3	-770.1	-2015.6	711.5	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-8.0	..	10.9	106.1	103.4	-213.7	..	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	527.4	661.9	733.5	805.6	728.0	1356.3	1376.1	1221.3	As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - disbursed	273.7	314.3	414.9	449.2	407.5	402.8	391.0	761.0	100.0	100.0
Principal repayment	17.7	29.7	39.6	63.1	100.5	49.4	47.8	103.1	51.9	62.3
Interest payment	9.3	5.0	5.5	8.9	13.7	13.5	13.0	13.0	3.4	8.4
Total debt service	27.0	34.7	45.1	72.0	114.2	63.0	60.6	116.1	1.8	1.1
									5.1	9.5
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	143.0	182.0	195.0	196.0	216.0	Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Export price index	100.0	131.0	142.0	188.0	777.0	842.0	896.0	969.0	13.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	124.0	123.0	131.0	427.0	431.0	457.0	449.0	46.8	..
									29.9	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total current revenue	
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1975.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1398.0	1601.8	1910.8	2486.8	2959.7	3579.3	3853.8	4884.9	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1092.0	1270.8	1579.7	2089.8	2491.9	3057.2	3323.9	4231.1	78.1	86.6
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1735.0	1939.8	2211.6	2946.9	3968.7	3989.7	4403.3	5636.8	124.1	115.4
Merchandise imports	1524.0	1711.1	1957.5	2616.7	3564.6	3519.8	3932.3	5039.0	109.0	103.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-337.0	-338.0	-300.7	-460.2	-1009.0	-410.4	-549.6	-751.9	-24.1	-15.4
Net factor service income from abroad	43.0	37.1	41.3	14.3	34.9	-4.9	-26.6	-117.9	3.1	-2.4
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	43.0	37.1	41.3	14.3	34.9	-4.9	-26.6	-117.9	3.1	-2.4
Net unrequited transfers	105.0	111.3	124.9	212.2	303.1	391.0	314.0	583.8	7.5	12.0
Current account balance	-189.0	-189.6	-134.6	-233.7	-671.1	-24.3	-262.1	-286.0	-13.5	-5.9
Direct investment (net)	32.0	25.1	31.5	52.5	51.7	157.8	173.2	136.6	16.5	15.1
Long-term capital (net)	118.0	357.1	-14.1	211.0	663.9	65.6	185.9	262.7	60.8	29.0
Liabilities	98.0	158.5	73.8	371.9	758.9	279.3	521.8	1169.9	50.5	129.1
Assets	20.0	198.6	-87.9	-160.9	-85.0	-213.7	-336.0	-907.2	10.3	-100.1
Other capital (net)	44.0	29.1	218.2	-28.6	101.0	71.6	222.8	506.7	22.7	55.9
Short-term capital (net)	-1.0	..	216.1	-60.8	83.0	54.6	209.0	464.7	-0.5	51.3
Other (net)	45.0	29.1	2.2	32.2	18.0	17.0	13.9	42.0	23.2	4.6
Change in reserves	-5.0	-221.7	-101.0	-1.2	-145.5	-270.8	-319.8	-620.0	..	..
Assets (net)	-5.0	-221.7	-101.0	-1.2	-145.5	-270.8	-319.8	-620.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	128.0	179.0	204.0	197.0	224.0	13.7	..
Export price index	100.0	110.0	127.0	153.0	180.0	201.0	201.0	227.0	13.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	103.0	110.0	120.0	101.0	99.0	102.0	101.0	-0.6	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Irish pounds)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	693.0	840.0	968.0	1229.0	1631.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	620.0	783.0	859.0	1081.0	1461.0	..	89.5 ^a	89.6 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	195.0	244.0	278.0	359.0	491.0	..	28.1 ^a	30.1 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	62.0	81.0	110.0	165.0	215.0	..	8.9 ^a	13.2 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	226.0	278.0	297.0	362.0	491.0	..	32.6 ^a	30.1 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	115.0	134.0	146.0	167.0	232.0	..	16.6 ^a	14.2 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	22.0	26.0	28.0	28.0	32.0	..	3.2 ^a	2.0 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	73.0	77.0	109.0	148.0	170.0	..	10.5 ^a	10.4 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	29.0	23.0	30.0	38.0	46.0	..	4.2 ^a	2.8 ^b
Current grants	..	..	2.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	7.0	..	0.3 ^a	0.4 ^b
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	663.0	811.0	1003.0	1433.0	1772.0	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	165.0	200.0	248.0	358.0	417.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	78.0	96.0	112.0	163.0	231.0	..	24.9 ^a	23.5 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	124.0	167.0	222.0	316.0	395.0	..	11.8 ^a	13.0 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	296.0	348.0	421.0	596.0	729.0	..	18.7 ^a	22.3 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44.6 ^a	41.1 ^b
Current surplus	..	..	32.0	31.0	-31.0	-200.0	-134.0	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	107.2 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	2.0	9.0	..	..	-7.2 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	32.0	31.0	-31.0	-198.0	-125.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	85.0	96.0	116.0	132.0	146.0	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	23.0	32.0	39.0	47.0	41.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	62.0	64.0	77.0	85.0	105.0	..	27.1 ^a	28.1 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	72.0	118.0	209.0	141.0	200.0	..	72.9 ^a	71.9 ^b
Overall surplus	..	..	-125.0	-183.0	-356.0	-471.0	-471.0	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	311.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^c
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	160.0	..	..	..	-66.0 ^c
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-34.0 ^c
Total expenditure by function	..	..	748.0	907.0	1119.0	1565.0	1918.0	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. 1975.

ISRAEL

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1323.0	1735.1	2073.7	2523.7	3248.3	3409.4	4087.0	5291.2	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	808.0	1003.0	1219.3	1562.9	2004.8	2180.6	2670.4	3401.0	61.1	64.3
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2443.0	2822.4	2979.2	4891.3	6261.0	6908.5	6839.4	7439.4	184.7	140.6
Merchandise imports	1931.0	2205.6	2305.0	4013.9	5088.4	5651.9	5322.3	5557.4	146.0	105.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-1120.0	-1087.2	-905.5	-2367.6	-3012.7	-3499.2	-2752.4	-2148.2	-84.7	-40.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-143.0	-135.4	-210.7	-259.8	-387.2	-548.8	-564.6	-418.0	-10.8	-7.9
Direct investment income (net)	-33.0	-42.1	-36.9	-51.3	-60.1	-59.5	-63.5	-70.1	-2.5	-1.3
Workers' remittances (net)	-10.0	-35.1	-78.2	-115.6	-156.3	-161.5	-152.4	..	-0.8	..
Others (net)	-100.0	-58.2	-95.5	-93.0	-170.8	-327.8	-348.7	-347.9	-7.6	-6.6
Net unrequited transfers	650.0	787.3	1057.5	2191.1	1718.6	1771.4	2223.6	2078.2	49.1	39.3
Current account balance	-613.0	-435.3	-58.6	-436.3	-1681.3	-2276.5	-1093.3	-488.0	-46.3	-9.2
Direct investment (net)	40.0	53.2	114.0	149.0	81.8	47.4	41.6	74.7	6.3	10.3
Long-term capital (net)	643.0	572.7	588.5	835.7	572.5	1523.8	837.0	570.9	101.3	78.5
Liabilities	654.0	589.8	621.0	867.9	554.4	1499.5	1013.7	559.2	103.0	76.9
Assets	-11.0	-17.1	-32.6	-32.2	18.0	24.3	-176.6	11.7	-1.7	1.6
Other capital (net)	-48.0	33.1	-107.5	-26.2	211.7	558.5	257.5	81.7	-7.6	11.2
Short-term capital (net)	8.0	-36.1	-180.2	-1.2	413.7	457.7	191.7	-332.7	1.3	-45.7
Other (net)	-56.0	69.2	72.7	-25.0	-202.0	100.8	65.8	414.5	-8.8	57.0
Change in reserves	-22.0	-223.7	-536.3	-522.2	815.4	146.9	-42.7	-239.3	..	..
Assets (net)	-12.0	-243.7	-500.5	-522.2	775.7	-66.8	-131.6	-239.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-10.0	20.1	-35.8	..	39.7	213.7	88.9	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2573.3	3304.1	4081.3	4870.9	5553.1	6352.6	7233.4	7233.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	2274.3	2995.5	3585.1	4523.2	5204.6	5835.2	6828.3	6568.1	88.4	90.8
Principal repayment	131.3	158.4	268.1	307.2	417.2	500.7	337.1	594.6	5.1	8.2
Interest payment	40.8	78.1	108.1	166.7	176.6	211.0	195.8	309.1	1.6	4.3
Total debt service	172.1	234.5	376.2	473.9	593.8	711.7	532.9	903.7	6.7	12.5
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	192.0	206.0	210.0	229.0	14.2	..
Export price index	100.0	108.0	106.0	125.0	152.0	171.0	169.0	181.0	10.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	101.0	91.0	87.0	79.0	83.0	80.0	79.0	-3.7	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of Israel pounds)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	13935.0	22433.0	36834.0	53701.0	80613.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	11658.0	18996.0	31780.0	45970.0	71146.0	83.7 ^a	88.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	4806.0	7271.0	11870.0	18202.0	26773.0	34.5 ^a	33.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	3065.0	4507.0	7243.0	..	9.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	2978.0	5058.0	8130.0	13115.0	20030.0	21.4 ^a	24.8
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	2987.0	4773.0	4610.0	5967.0	10568.0	21.4 ^a	13.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	887.0	1894.0	4105.0	4179.0	6532.0	6.4 ^a	8.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	2277.0	3437.0	5054.0	7731.0	9467.0	16.3 ^a	11.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	789.0	1328.0	2150.0	2993.0	2537.0	5.7 ^a	3.1
Current grants	..	..	..	4493.0	2062.0	6092.0	10047.0	13177.0	32.2 ^a	16.3
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	23649.0	32991.0	49476.0	69758.0	105328.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	15829.0	19921.0	26835.0	37171.0	48707.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	2237.0	3809.0	4472.0	6164.0	17322.0	66.9 ^a	46.2
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	1409.0	2467.0	3090.0	4248.0	6750.0	9.5 ^a	16.4
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	4174.0	6794.0	15079.0	22175.0	32549.0	6.0 ^a	6.4
Current surplus	..	..	..	-5221.0	-8496.0	-6550.0	-6010.0	-11538.0	17.6 ^a	30.9
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	485.0	7.0	2.0	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110.2 ^a	100.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	-4736.0	-8489.0	-6548.0	-6010.0	-11538.0	-10.2 ^a	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	1558.0	2037.0	3148.0	4372.0	4702.0	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	378.0	626.0	1276.0	1949.0	2132.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	1180.0	1411.0	1872.0	2423.0	2570.0	24.3 ^a	45.3
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	1663.0	2939.0	5027.0	6726.0	9159.0	75.7 ^a	54.7
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-7957.0	-13465.0	-14723.0	-17108.0	-25399.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	5603.0	9005.0	8824.0	8603.0	12311.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	2354.0	4460.0	5899.0	8505.0	13088.0	-70.4 ^a	-48.5
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	25207.0	35028.0	52624.0	74130.0	110030.0	-29.6 ^a	-51.5
Defense	..	..	..	13807.0	15299.0	23933.0	31972.0	42818.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	..	..	1830.0	2840.0	3946.0	4973.0	9086.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Health	..	..	..	838.0	1410.0	1957.0	2511.0	4653.0	54.8 ^a	38.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	1936.0	2951.0	9177.0	13204.0	19594.0	7.3 ^a	8.3
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	45.0	109.0	278.0	548.0	980.0	3.3 ^a	4.2
Economic services	..	..	..	2926.0	4357.0	5620.0	9123.0	10411.0	7.7 ^a	17.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	198.0	304.0	359.0	660.0	812.0	0.2 ^a	0.9
Industry	..	..	..	320.0	399.0	725.0	1300.0	1442.0	11.6 ^a	9.5
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	101.0	183.0	354.0	756.0	1032.0	0.8 ^a	0.7
Transport and communications	..	..	..	912.0	1135.0	1360.0	1902.0	1863.0	1.3 ^a	1.3
Other economic services	..	..	..	1395.0	2336.0	2822.0	4505.0	5262.0	0.4 ^a	0.9
Other	..	..	..	4427.0	6729.0	9581.0	14416.0	27385.0	3.6 ^a	1.7

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

IVORY COAST
Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	563.9	578.7	703.7	987.4	1428.5	1468.5	1969.3	2731.9	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	497.1	496.0	585.7	861.8	1253.0	1238.8	1734.9	2391.3	88.2	87.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	531.8	589.0	698.6	1041.0	1306.4	1578.5	1805.9	2407.1	94.3	88.1
Merchandise imports	375.1	400.4	460.2	701.1	894.4	1012.1	1161.0	1561.7	66.5	57.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	32.1	-10.3	5.1	-53.6	122.0	-109.9	163.3	324.8	5.7	11.9
Net factor service income from abroad	-104.3	-132.9	-144.7	-219.9	-229.7	-316.4	-353.4	-193.8	-18.5	-7.1
Direct investment income (net)	-30.3	-41.7	-41.6	-77.6	-70.8	-97.6	-90.3	-112.5	-5.4	-4.1
Workers' remittances (net)	-69.0	-82.1	-87.5	-115.0	-130.0	-179.4	-195.0	..	-12.2	..
Others (net)	-5.0	-9.0	-15.6	-27.3	-28.9	-39.3	-68.1	-81.3	-0.9	-3.0
Net unrequited transfers	34.3	37.5	42.9	54.2	46.7	42.3	-58.8	-330.8	6.1	-12.1
Current account balance	-37.9	-105.6	-96.7	-219.4	-61.0	-384.0	-248.9	-199.8	-6.7	-7.3
Direct investment (net)	30.7	15.7	18.7	51.0	32.6	81.0	37.1	2.6	40.2	0.9
Long-term capital (net)	38.7	81.0	10.6	174.9	141.4	201.9	231.6	553.8	50.7	196.8
Liabilities	44.4	88.6	12.2	174.2	152.1	206.2	271.3	671.8	58.1	238.8
Assets	-5.7	-7.5	-1.5	0.7	-10.7	-4.2	-39.7	-118.0	-7.5	-42.0
Other capital (net)	7.0	-6.0	1.6	-12.9	-52.0	8.3	10.4	-275.0	9.2	-97.7
Short-term capital (net)	-1.3	-8.2	-7.7	-8.9	-31.4	-5.6	1.0	-237.1	-1.7	-84.3
Other (net)	8.3	2.2	9.3	-3.9	-20.6	13.8	9.4	-37.8	10.9	-13.4
Change in reserves	-38.5	14.8	65.8	6.3	-61.1	92.9	-30.1	-81.6	..	..
Assets (net)	-40.7	17.6	65.3	-0.1	-71.3	84.4	-37.4	-78.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	2.2	-2.7	0.5	6.4	10.2	8.5	7.3	-3.4	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	424.3	539.3	702.3	918.9	1146.1	1480.0	2144.9	3640.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	256.1	351.7	399.3	578.1	686.2	916.7	1168.5	1973.2	60.4	54.2
Principal repayment	27.1	29.1	38.6	44.2	76.5	76.3	108.9	186.6	6.4	5.1
Interest payment	11.5	15.6	19.3	27.9	38.4	55.6	66.3	103.6	2.7	2.8
Total debt service	38.6	44.7	57.9	72.1	114.9	132.0	175.1	290.2	9.1	8.0
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	200.0	215.0	221.0	240.0	15.3	..
Export price index	100.0	95.0	95.0	117.0	164.0	170.0	239.0	282.0	18.1	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	89.0	82.0	81.0	82.0	79.0	108.0	118.0	2.4	..
Central government finances	At current prices (billions of CFA francs)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JAMAICA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)			
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	499.3	518.5	583.1	591.5	990.2	1050.7	881.8	938.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	341.4	343.6	376.7	392.1	752.3	808.6	659.7	760.3	68.4	81.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	590.7	624.9	702.4	757.5	1060.8	1289.8	1107.8	923.7	118.3	98.4
Merchandise imports	449.0	475.5	528.6	570.4	811.4	969.6	791.5	666.8	89.9	71.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-91.4	-106.4	-119.3	-166.0	-70.6	-239.0	-226.0	14.8	-18.3	1.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-59.0	-59.5	-69.1	-74.5	-12.6	-48.2	-73.9	-132.3	-11.8	-14.1
Direct investment income (net)	-103.9	-106.2	-123.7	-124.8	-46.4	-59.1	-50.0	-38.5	-20.8	-4.1
Workers' remittances (net)	39.2	43.8	58.3	58.4	55.0	54.5	41.7	5.9	7.9	0.6
Others (net)	5.7	3.1	-1.7	-8.1	-21.2	-43.6	-65.6	-99.7	1.1	-10.6
Net unrequited transfers	-2.5	-6.3	-8.3	-7.1	-8.7	4.5	-2.8	49.5	-0.5	5.3
Current account balance	-152.9	-172.2	-196.7	-247.6	-91.9	-282.8	-302.7	-68.1	-30.6	-7.3
Direct investment (net)	161.4	176.0	97.8	75.1	23.3	-1.8	-0.6	-7.0	92.7	-10.9
Long-term capital (net)	-0.7	12.3	28.9	131.1	202.3	223.0	118.7	6.5	-0.4	10.2
Liabilities	9.8	21.9	34.4	139.5	225.6	225.3	116.7	7.6	5.6	11.8
Assets	-10.5	-9.5	-5.5	-8.3	-23.3	-2.3	2.0	-1.1	-6.0	-1.6
Other capital (net)	13.4	9.8	45.1	11.3	-63.9	4.1	-45.5	64.6	7.7	100.7
Short-term capital (net)	-0.4	-13.3	44.1	7.2	-48.8	70.7	-37.2	66.1	-0.2	103.1
Other (net)	13.8	23.2	1.0	4.2	-15.0	-66.5	-8.3	-1.5	7.9	-2.4
Change in reserves	-21.2	-26.0	25.0	30.0	-69.9	57.4	230.1	4.0	..	..
Assets (net)	-21.2	-26.0	25.0	14.2	-69.9	43.2	119.8	-8.1	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	15.9	..	14.2	110.3	12.0	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)			
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	192.0	260.3	350.7	500.4	687.0	854.5	1113.6	1243.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	154.1	179.3	210.2	338.0	512.1	694.7	874.5	896.4	80.3	72.1
Principal repayment	6.0	9.5	16.5	20.1	30.0	30.0	54.8	87.7	3.1	7.1
Interest payment	8.3	9.6	12.3	17.4	32.8	49.0	53.0	59.4	4.3	4.8
Total debt service	14.2	19.2	28.9	37.6	62.7	79.0	107.8	147.2	7.4	11.8
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)			
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	145.0	210.0	225.0	232.0	251.0	16.3	..
Export price index	100.0	98.0	102.0	102.0	175.0	265.0	248.0	218.0	17.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	92.0	87.0	70.0	83.0	118.0	107.0	87.0	1.0	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Jamaican dollars)						As percentage of total current revenue			
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	681.9	709.9	..	..	100.0 ^a
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	647.7	662.9	..	..	93.4 ^a
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	194.8	210.5	..	..	29.7 ^a
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	22.8	31.2	..	..	4.4 ^a
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	305.6	325.5	..	..	45.9 ^a
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	83.9	39.4	..	..	5.6 ^a
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	40.6	56.3	..	..	7.9 ^a
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	34.2	47.0	..	..	6.6 ^a
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	8.4	9.0	..	..	1.3 ^a
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	585.1	740.2	..	..	100.0 ^a
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	351.9	446.5	..	..	60.3 ^a
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	52.1	80.5	..	..	10.9 ^a
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	91.9	106.5	..	..	14.4 ^a
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	89.2	106.7	..	..	14.4 ^a
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	96.8	-30.3	..	..	99.9 ^a
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	0.1 ^a
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	96.9	-30.3	..	..	100.0 ^a
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	220.5	206.0	..	..	100.0 ^a
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	151.3	133.4	..	..	64.8 ^a
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	69.2	72.6	..	..	35.2 ^a
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	129.4	158.6	168.6	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-253.0	-394.9	-468.6	..	100.0 ^a
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	308.1	..	..	-78.0 ^a
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	86.8	..	..	-22.0 ^a
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	805.6	946.2	1033.9	..	100.0 ^a
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	20.0	26.6	..	..	2.8 ^a
Education	..	..	..	..	..	155.7	186.9	..	..	19.8 ^a
Health	..	..	..	..	..	74.6	77.7	..	..	8.2 ^a
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	31.1	31.0	..	..	3.3 ^a
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	31.4	47.0	..	..	5.0 ^a
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	188.3	213.7	..	..	22.6 ^a
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	50.4	72.7	..	..	7.7 ^a
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	9.0	4.8	..	..	0.5 ^a
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	21.3	27.5	..	..	2.9 ^a
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	58.9	62.4	..	..	6.6 ^a
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	48.7	46.3	..	..	4.9 ^a
Other	..	..	..	..	..	304.5	363.3	..	..	38.4 ^a

a. 1976.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	89.1	83.1	112.5	170.5	254.0	379.7	551.1	673.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	34.1	32.0	47.7	73.7	155.3	153.0	207.0	249.0	38.3	37.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	252.1	272.5	330.2	416.3	612.0	942.5	1285.6	1611.1	282.9	239.2
Merchandise imports	163.8	190.4	237.2	292.8	432.3	649.0	907.9	1225.2	183.8	181.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-163.0	-189.4	-217.7	-245.8	-358.0	-562.9	-734.5	-937.4	-182.9	-139.2
Net factor service income from abroad	32.6	27.3	30.1	60.3	96.3	192.2	435.8	449.3	36.6	66.7
Direct investment income (net)	-0.6	-0.9	-1.1	-1.3	-2.5	..	..	1.9	-0.7	0.3
Workers' remittances (net)	15.5	13.8	20.7	44.8	75.4	166.6	411.0	419.1	17.4	62.2
Others (net)	17.7	14.3	10.4	16.8	23.5	25.6	24.8	28.3	19.9	4.2
Net unrequited transfers	113.8	102.5	191.2	196.8	270.6	437.7	380.6	503.8	127.7	74.8
Current account balance	-16.6	-59.6	3.6	11.3	8.9	67.0	82.0	15.6	-18.6	2.3
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	11.3	7.6	10.6	..	6.2
Long-term capital (net)	3.2	21.5	17.8	22.1	32.8	128.1	-35.0	166.4	26.4	97.0
Liabilities	4.9	21.8	18.0	23.4	33.1	131.6	-32.2	174.3	40.5	101.6
Assets	-1.7	-0.3	-0.2	-1.3	-0.2	-3.5	-2.8	-7.9	-14.0	-4.6
Other capital (net)	8.9	1.6	-2.9	5.5	-15.0	-28.5	-22.2	-5.5	73.6	-3.2
Short-term capital (net)	-2.8	-6.0	-0.7	-1.5	7.0	17.4	22.6	-38.8	-23.1	-22.6
Other (net)	11.7	7.6	-2.3	7.0	-22.0	-45.9	-44.8	33.3	96.7	19.4
Change in reserves	2.9	36.5	-18.5	-38.9	-26.7	-177.9	-32.4	-187.2	..	..
Assets (net)	2.9	32.0	-18.5	-35.4	-24.8	-177.9	-32.4	-187.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	4.5	..	-3.5	-1.9	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	180.7	200.0	258.0	379.9	492.0	561.5	707.8	1236.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	118.5	145.8	170.9	209.1	272.2	352.8	431.1	645.0	65.6	52.2
Principal repayment	2.7	4.8	6.8	10.4	10.4	13.3	18.6	21.7	1.5	1.8
Interest payment	1.8	2.7	2.8	3.5	4.9	6.8	8.6	15.7	1.0	1.3
Total debt service	4.5	7.5	9.6	13.8	15.3	20.2	27.3	37.4	2.5	3.0
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	146.0	215.0	228.0	234.0	255.0	16.7	..
Export price index	100.0	118.0	127.0	140.0	250.0	291.0	233.0	218.0	15.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	111.0	111.0	96.0	116.0	128.0	100.0	85.0	-1.2	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of Jordan dinars)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	67.5	80.7	103.9	..	..	100.0 ^a
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	44.5	58.3	85.4	..	..	82.1 ^a
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	6.1	9.3	9.3	..	..	8.9 ^a
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	10.1	12.6	13.0	..	..	12.5 ^a
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	23.5	28.5	54.3	..	..	52.2 ^a
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	4.8	7.9	8.8	..	..	8.5 ^a
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	23.1	22.5	18.6	..	..	17.9 ^a
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	14.7	14.8	9.5	..	..	9.1 ^a
Current grants	..	..	..	..	57.7	97.1	66.2	..	..	63.7 ^a
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	101.6	121.9	183.0	..	..	100.0 ^a
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	78.8	87.2	144.1	..	..	78.8 ^a
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	2.3	3.2	4.0	..	..	2.2 ^a
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	20.5	31.5	34.9	..	..	19.1 ^a
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	23.6	55.9	-12.8	..	..	100.2 ^a
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.0	0.0	..	..	-0.2 ^a
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	0.4	1.5	0.0	..	..	-0.1 ^a
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	24.1	57.5	-12.8	..	..	100.0 ^a
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	39.7	67.8	68.4	..	..	100.0 ^a
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	36.3	57.1	48.2	..	..	70.4 ^a
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	3.4	10.7	20.2	..	..	29.6 ^a
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	12.2	19.6	-8.5	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-19.4	-21.7	-37.3	..	..	100.0 ^a
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	11.1	0.4	15.2	..	..	-40.7 ^a
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	8.3	21.4	22.2	..	..	-59.3 ^a
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	132.8	181.5	216.1	..	..	100.0 ^a
Defense	..	..	..	..	44.5	48.3	93.3	..	..	43.2 ^a
Education	..	..	..	..	12.4	16.5	23.4	..	..	10.8 ^a
Health	..	..	..	..	5.1	7.4	9.3	..	..	4.3 ^a
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	12.8	16.8	15.9	..	..	7.4 ^a
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	1.2	2.0	2.0	..	..	0.9 ^a
Economic services	..	..	..	..	35.3	60.7	61.9	..	..	28.7 ^a
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	3.7	6.5	8.7	..	..	4.0 ^a
Industry	..	..	..	..	4.8	11.4	7.2	..	..	3.3 ^a
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	7.8	8.7	8.9	..	..	4.1 ^a
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	16.2	28.7	30.6	..	..	14.2 ^a
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	2.8	5.5	6.6	..	..	3.1 ^a
Other	..	..	..	..	30.0	38.0	45.5	..	..	21.1 ^a

a. 1976. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

KENYA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	458.3	494.5	544.6	679.2	933.0	951.5	1095.1	1544.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	285.5	293.7	337.4	469.9	581.0	632.9	746.1	1138.0	62.3	73.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	510.0	639.9	616.7	733.0	1171.3	1137.5	1091.8	1414.1	111.3	91.5
Merchandise imports	371.8	478.6	454.3	544.8	897.9	856.7	808.6	1125.0	81.1	72.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-51.7	-145.4	-72.1	-53.9	-238.2	-186.0	3.2	130.6	-11.3	8.5
Net factor service income from abroad	-18.3	-21.2	-30.5	-98.4	-97.1	-96.5	-147.9	-144.3	-4.0	-9.3
Direct investment income (net)	-27.7	-26.8	..	..	..	-68.5	-94.3	-131.7	-6.0	-8.5
Workers' remittances (net)	4.6	3.4	3.6	3.7	4.0	..	-10.3	-0.5	1.0	..
Others (net)	4.8	2.2	-34.1	-102.0	-101.0	-28.0	-43.3	-12.1	1.0	-0.8
Net unrequited transfers	21.0	54.9	34.5	26.2	27.4	53.9	25.5	71.9	4.6	4.7
Current account balance	-49.0	-111.7	-68.1	-126.0	-307.9	-228.6	-119.1	58.3	-10.7	3.8
Direct investment (net)	13.8	12.4	..	..	..	15.8	42.1	53.8	13.8	24.3
Long-term capital (net)	65.5	30.8	85.8	129.7	187.0	140.6	174.6	157.0	65.7	70.9
Liabilities	52.6	27.6	80.8	145.0	195.3	151.3	191.5	155.0	52.8	70.0
Assets	12.9	3.2	5.0	-15.3	-8.3	-10.7	-17.0	2.0	12.9	0.9
Other capital (net)	20.4	3.2	11.6	18.0	32.6	24.2	-12.1	10.7	20.5	4.8
Short-term capital (net)	10.0	8.7	14.1	11.1	37.9	41.0	-4.2	12.1	10.0	5.5
Other (net)	10.4	-5.5	-2.5	6.9	-5.3	-16.9	-8.0	-1.4	10.4	-0.6
Change in reserves	-50.7	65.3	-29.3	-21.7	88.3	48.1	-85.4	-279.9	..	..
Assets (net)	-50.7	65.3	-29.3	-21.7	88.3	48.1	-85.4	-279.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	38.5	44.3	19.0	-43.7	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undischursed	422.4	472.3	541.3	633.4	801.0	1107.8	1271.0	1602.0	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	312.8	330.0	373.0	433.2	497.8	544.8	671.6	821.4	74.1	51.3
Principal repayment	15.5	16.5	11.0	12.9	14.8	14.1	24.0	23.1	3.7	1.4
Interest payment	11.5	12.2	14.5	16.7	18.6	19.9	23.1	31.0	2.7	1.9
Total debt service	27.0	28.7	25.5	29.6	33.3	34.0	47.2	54.1	6.4	3.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	144.0	236.0	253.0	265.0	284.0	19.0	..
Export price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	145.0	212.0	213.0	270.0	375.0	21.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	101.0	100.0	90.0	84.0	102.0	132.0	1.7	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Kenya shillings)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	2631.0	2816.0	3625.0	4347.0	5124.0	6147.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	2137.0	2318.0	3187.0	3944.0	4572.0	5295.0	81.2 ^a	86.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	937.0	1069.0	1155.0	1531.0	1797.0	2149.0	35.6 ^a	35.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	523.0	659.0	1183.0	1517.0	1735.0	2028.0	19.9 ^a	33.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	639.0	554.0	795.0	842.0	984.0	1057.0	24.3 ^a	17.2
Other taxes	..	..	38.0	38.0	54.0	54.0	56.0	61.0	1.4 ^a	1.0
Nontax revenue	..	..	494.0	498.0	438.0	403.0	552.0	852.0	18.8 ^a	13.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	103.0	60.0	50.0	24.0	122.0	94.0	3.9 ^a	1.5
Current grants	..	..	60.0	5.0	6.0	10.0	61.0	24.0	2.3 ^a	0.4
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	2352.0	2618.0	3080.0	4079.0	4905.0	5580.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	1849.0	2038.0	2359.0	2736.0	3138.0	3941.0	78.6 ^a	70.6
Interest payments	..	..	175.0	213.0	240.0	291.0	391.0	479.0	7.4 ^a	8.6
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	96.0	..	363.0	351.0	389.0	..	7.0
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	328.0	271.0	481.0	689.0	1025.0	771.0	13.9 ^a	13.8
Current surplus	..	..	339.0	203.0	551.0	278.0	280.0	591.0	94.2 ^a	73.6
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	1.0	..	..	..	2.0	..	0.2
Plus Capital grants	..	..	21.0	6.0	65.0	165.0	140.0	210.0	5.8 ^a	26.2
Total resources for capital	..	..	360.0	210.0	616.0	443.0	420.0	803.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	725.0	810.0	857.0	1100.0	1259.0	1660.0	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	725.0	810.0	857.0	1089.0	1233.0	1660.0	100.0 ^a	97.9 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	11.0	26.0	..	..	2.1 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	201.0	302.0	346.0	494.0	870.0	470.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-566.0	-902.0	-587.0	-1151.0	-1709.0	-1327.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	399.0	473.0	378.0	726.0	935.0	863.0	-70.5 ^a	-65.0
Financing abroad	..	..	227.0	429.0	209.0	425.0	774.0	464.0	-40.1 ^a	-35.0
Total expenditure by function	..	..	3077.0	3428.0	3937.0	5179.0	6164.0	7240.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Defense	..	..	186.0	239.0	285.0	382.0	412.0	858.0	6.0 ^a	11.9
Education	..	..	674.0	808.0	923.0	1243.0	1408.0	1578.0	21.9 ^a	21.8
Health	..	..	244.0	255.0	289.0	415.0	486.0	591.0	7.9 ^a	8.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	75.0	78.0	98.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	2.4 ^a	0.2
Housing and community amenities	..	..	45.0	45.0	57.0	58.0	40.0	43.0	1.5 ^a	0.6
Economic services	..	..	925.0	1048.0	1167.0	1561.0	1945.0	2083.0	30.1 ^a	28.8
Agriculture	..	..	289.0	211.0	325.0	393.0	641.0	723.0	9.4 ^a	10.0
Industry	..	..	90.0	95.0	99.0	111.0	118.0	121.0	2.9 ^a	1.7
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	41.0	77.0	80.0	113.0	216.0	255.0	1.3 ^a	3.5
Transport and communications	..	..	445.0	537.0	569.0	730.0	765.0	797.0	14.5 ^a	11.0
Other economic services	..	..	60.0	128.0	94.0	214.0	205.0	187.0	1.9 ^a	2.6
Other	..	..	928.0	955.0	1118.0	1508.0	1860.0	2073.0	30.2 ^a	28.6

a. 1972. b. 1976.

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1308.0	1561.6	2185.5	4054.4	5242.3	5829.1	9382.0	12814.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	882.0	1132.4	1676.3	3271.2	4515.9	5027.8	7824.2	10034.8	67.4	78.3
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2104.0	2513.5	2604.6	4404.9	7272.4	7541.1	9607.9	12538.0	160.9	97.8
Merchandise imports	1804.0	2177.5	2250.7	3837.5	6454.6	6670.5	8407.2	10517.0	137.9	82.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-796.0	-951.8	-419.1	-350.5	-2030.1	-1712.0	-245.9	276.7	-60.9	2.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-5.0	-65.2	-118.3	-147.8	-217.7	-370.3	-399.5	-492.7	-0.4	-3.8
Direct investment income (net)	1.0	-3.0	-8.7	-9.5	-30.1	-25.5	-36.9	-51.4	0.1	-0.4
Workers' remittances (net)	32.0	24.1	19.5	25.0	24.1	31.6	46.2	100.4	2.4	0.8
Others (net)	-38.0	-86.3	-129.2	-163.3	-211.7	-376.4	-408.7	-541.7	-2.9	-4.2
Net unrequited transfers	178.0	168.5	169.4	190.7	221.3	224.6	344.0	221.8	13.6	1.7
Current account balance	-623.0	-848.5	-368.1	-307.6	-2026.4	-1857.6	-301.3	5.8	-47.6	..
Direct investment (net)	66.0	42.1	63.0	93.0	104.6	53.4	75.0	72.4	9.7	5.3
Long-term capital (net)	430.0	557.7	436.5	490.0	940.5	1290.6	1255.0	1326.3	63.2	97.1
Liabilities	430.0	557.7	443.0	519.8	947.7	1305.2	1351.9	1472.2	63.2	107.8
Assets	..	..	-6.5	-29.8	-7.2	-14.6	-97.0	-145.9	..	-10.7
Other capital (net)	184.0	207.6	36.9	73.9	649.4	890.0	286.3	-32.7	27.1	-2.4
Short-term capital (net)	191.0	186.6	-16.3	3.6	696.3	1109.7	533.4	-1.2	28.1	-0.1
Other (net)	-7.0	21.1	53.2	70.3	-46.9	-219.8	-247.1	-31.5	-1.0	-2.3
Change in reserves	-57.0	41.1	-168.3	-349.3	331.9	-376.4	-1315.0	-1371.8	..	..
Assets (net)	-57.0	41.1	-168.3	-349.3	199.6	-506.3	-1413.1	-1346.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	132.3	129.9	96.1	-25.7	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2688.3	3243.2	3895.2	4786.4	6136.2	7100.7	10210.5	13483.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1796.7	2334.9	2859.0	3466.5	4290.8	5453.5	6658.9	8472.3	66.8	62.8
Principal repayment	198.2	226.9	267.8	392.7	343.3	353.8	504.4	716.8	7.4	5.3
Interest payment	69.7	82.9	138.1	224.6	190.9	275.7	389.4	436.9	2.6	3.2
Total debt service	267.9	309.8	405.9	617.3	534.1	629.4	893.8	1153.7	10.0	8.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	At current prices (billions of Korean won)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	146.0	208.0	219.0	225.0	245.0	15.6	..
Export price index	100.0	103.0	109.0	130.0	155.0	172.0	175.0	187.0	10.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	96.0	94.0	89.0	74.0	79.0	78.0	76.0	-4.3	..
Central government finances	At current prices (billions of Korean won)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	1012.8	1536.4	2312.0	2938.2	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	923.9	1406.1	2116.5	2656.9	..	90.4
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	275.8	341.5	603.1	735.9	..	25.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	8.6	13.4	19.7	28.5	..	1.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	452.7	720.8	1000.6	1309.7	..	44.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	69.0	135.5	178.0	220.0	..	7.5
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	126.7	201.9	344.3	475.0	..	16.2
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	60.1	128.5	148.8	107.8	..	3.7
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	88.9	130.3	195.5	281.3	..	9.6
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	1.6	3.9	5.3	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	12.9	14.5	1.7	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	864.1	1193.7	1640.6	2154.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	444.6	638.2	879.0	1134.2	..	52.7
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	30.8	48.5	94.4	132.2	..	6.1
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	230.7	343.5	479.3	618.7	..	28.7
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	158.0	163.5	187.9	266.9	..	12.5
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	161.6	357.2	673.1	784.2	..	97.5
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	13.0	12.7	12.9	20.2	..	2.5
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	174.6	369.9	686.0	804.4	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	201.3	407.0	653.1	789.1	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	118.9	205.8	335.4	476.8	..	60.4
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	82.4	201.2	317.7	312.3	..	39.6
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	137.6	164.6	225.2	331.3	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-164.3	-201.7	-192.3	-316.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	69.4	46.1	-22.2	38.1	..	-12.1
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	94.9	155.6	214.5	277.9	..	-87.9
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	1065.4	1600.7	2293.7	2943.1	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	321.0	465.2	770.5	1008.3	..	34.3
Education	..	..	..	..	154.8	224.6	349.1	469.7	..	16.0
Health	..	..	..	..	11.4	16.4	25.7	48.3	..	1.6
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	60.4	83.5	105.4	140.8	..	4.8
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	16.3	18.0	28.4	33.0	..	1.1
Economic services	..	..	..	..	252.3	390.4	515.2	567.2	..	19.3
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	52.3	129.1	118.6	147.7	..	5.0
Industry	..	..	..	..	60.9	30.0	25.0	76.3	..	2.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	30.4	27.2	103.1	109.2	..	3.7
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	51.7	79.9	100.6	139.0	..	4.7
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	57.0	124.2	167.9	95.0	..	3.2
Other	..	..	..	..	249.2	402.6	499.4	675.8	..	23.0

KUWAIT

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	8971.4	10212.9	10152.8	As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	8485.7	9613.7	9530.5	..	93.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	3182.9	4234.8	5949.7	..	58.6
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	2348.2	3191.1	4490.3	..	44.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	5808.5	5978.1	4203.1	..	41.4
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	877.8	1192.8	1442.0	..	14.2
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-58.3	-20.8	-7.0	..	-0.1
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-273.2	-315.0	-370.0	..	-3.6
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	1209.3	1528.6	1819.0	..	17.9
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	-795.3	-223.0	-879.2	..	-8.7
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	5891.1	6947.9	4765.8	..	46.9
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	38.9	-1156.8	-122.6	..	-112.9
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-1975.4	-2907.1	-402.8	..	-371.0
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	54.6	150.1	129.6	..	119.4
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	-2030.1	-3057.2	-532.4	..	-490.3
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-94.7	324.4	634.0	..	583.9
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-93.5	321.0	-56.0	..	-51.6
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-1.2	3.5	690.0	..	635.5
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	-3859.8	-3208.4	-4874.4	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-3859.8	-3208.4	-4874.4	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	117.0	144.0	180.0	194.0	194.0	215.0	12.7	..
Export price index	100.0	132.0	142.0	188.0	801.0	852.0	907.0	964.0	46.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	123.0	122.0	130.0	445.0	438.0	467.0	449.0	30.3	..
Central government finances^b									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	606.0	694.0	2724.0	..	..	2989.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	548.0	597.0	1246.0	..	..	187.0	90.1 ^a	6.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	418.0	452.0	928.0	..	..	109.0	68.8 ^a	3.6
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	120.0	132.0	298.0	..	..	33.0	19.7 ^a	1.1
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	9.0	12.0	18.0	..	..	41.0	1.5 ^a	1.4
Other taxes	..	..	1.0	1.0	2.0	..	..	4.0	0.2 ^a	0.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	60.0	97.0	1478.0	..	..	2802.0	9.9 ^a	93.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	1308.0	..	..	2457.0	..	82.2
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	303.0	368.0	737.0	..	..	989.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	190.0	220.0	348.0	..	..	596.0	62.7	60.3
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	113.0	148.0	389.0	..	..	393.0	37.3 ^a	39.7
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	305.0	326.0	1987.0	..	..	2000.0	99.7 ^a	99.7
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	1.0	2.0	5.0	..	..	7.0	0.3 ^a	0.3
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	306.0	328.0	1992.0	..	..	2007.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	76.0	90.0	158.0	..	..	283.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	76.0	90.0	155.0	..	..	283.0	100.0 ^a	98.1
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	3.0	..	..	..	..	1.9
Lending minus repayments	..	..	38.0	76.0	246.0	..	..	210.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	192.0	162.0	1588.0	..	..	1514.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	31.0	-60.0	-207.0	..	..	15.0	16.1 ^a	1.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	379.0	458.0	895.0	..	..	1272.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	32.0	49.0	134.0	..	..	248.0	8.4 ^a	19.5
Education	..	..	57.0	67.0	77.0	..	..	138.0	15.0 ^a	10.8
Health	..	..	21.0	26.0	30.0	..	..	75.0	5.5 ^a	5.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	9.0	8.0	122.0	..	..	43.0	2.4 ^a	3.4
Housing and community amenities	..	..	45.0	30.0	54.0	..	..	128.0	11.9 ^a	10.1
Economic services	..	..	63.0	71.0	91.0	..	..	324.0	16.6 ^a	25.5
Agriculture	..	..	2.0	2.0	1.0	..	..	2.0	0.5 ^a	0.2
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155.0	..	12.2
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	34.0	40.0	51.0	..	..	103.0	9.0 ^a	8.1
Transport and communications	..	..	25.0	28.0	35.0	..	..	55.0	6.6 ^a	4.3
Other economic services	..	..	2.0	1.0	4.0	..	..	9.0	0.5 ^a	0.7
Other	..	..	150.0	266.0	556.0	..	..	382.0	39.6 ^a	30.0

a. 1972. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1971	1974
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment (net)								As percentage of net capital inflow		
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	9.0	9.1	9.5	14.4	18.3	30.7	38.7	67.3	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Debt outstanding - disbursed	8.1	8.6	9.5	8.3	10.2	14.1	16.1	22.8	90.6 ^a	33.9 ^b
Principal repayment	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	2.9 ^a	0.3 ^b
Interest payment	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.2 ^a	0.3 ^b
Total debt service	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	5.1 ^a	0.7 ^b
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of South African rand)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	10.3	11.2	20.4	28.5	..	..	..	100.0	100.0
Tax revenue	..	8.9	9.9	18.8	22.7	..	..	..	86.3	79.6
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	1.4	1.6	2.1	2.5	..	..	..	13.1	8.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.9	..	..	..	2.7	3.3
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	6.2	7.0	15.1	17.6	..	..	..	60.5	61.8
Other taxes	..	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.7	..	..	..	10.0	6.0
Nontax revenue	..	1.4	1.3	1.6	5.8	..	..	..	13.7	20.4
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	..	..	..	0.9	1.6
Current grants	..	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	12.4	0.3
Current expenditure by economic type	..	11.8	13.1	15.7	16.9	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	10.4	11.6	12.0	..	..	..	100.0	100.0
Interest payments	..	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	..	..	..	79.5	71.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.7	1.3
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	2.5	3.8	4.6	..	..	..	18.7	27.4
Current surplus	..	-0.2	-1.0	4.8	11.7	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-7.9	77.2
Plus Capital grants	..	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.5	..	..	..	0.4	..
Total resources for capital	..	3.1	1.9	8.2	15.2	..	..	..	107.5	22.8
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	3.5	2.9	3.5	6.2	..	..	..	100.0	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	3.1	2.3	2.4	5.8	..	..	..	89.6	93.7
Capital transfers	..	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.4	..	..	..	10.4	6.3
Lending minus repayments	..	0.2	-0.1	..	0.2	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	-0.5	-0.8	4.7	8.7	..	..	..	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	-6.7	..	..	..	..	-77.4
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	-2.0	..	..	..	..	-22.6
Total expenditure by function	..	15.3	15.9	19.2	23.1	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0	100.0
Education	..	2.8	3.1	4.3	4.9	..	..	..	18.3	21.3
Health	..	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	..	..	..	7.7	5.7
Social security and welfare	..	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	..	..	..	4.4	2.5
Housing and community amenities	..	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	..	..	..	4.6	4.5
Economic services	..	3.6	3.9	4.1	6.5	..	..	..	23.4	28.3
Agriculture	..	2.1	1.7	2.1	4.3	..	..	..	13.5	18.5
Industry	..	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	..	..	..	1.4	0.9
Electricity, gas, and water	..	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	..	..	..	1.5	2.4
Transport and communications	..	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.3	..	..	..	6.5	5.6
Other economic services	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	..	..	..	0.5	0.9
Other	..	6.3	6.6	8.2	8.7	..	..	..	41.4	37.7

a. 1970. b. 1977.

LIBERIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	176.1	171.9	180.5	195.0	211.3	275.0	315.1	387.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	155.8	156.4	155.5	155.0	152.0	189.3	197.6	265.8	88.5	68.6
Principal repayment	11.3	10.8	11.8	11.9	14.4	15.8	14.0	15.2	6.4	3.9
Interest payment	6.0	5.8	4.7	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.7	8.2	3.4	2.1
Total debt service	17.3	16.6	16.5	17.1	19.3	20.7	19.6	23.4	9.8	6.0
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	145.0	203.0	219.0	224.0	244.0	15.5	..
Export price index	100.0	107.0	110.0	121.0	157.0	167.0	176.0	227.0	12.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	94.0	84.0	77.0	76.0	78.0	93.0	-2.9	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Liberian dollars)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	104.4	117.9	147.7	165.1	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	99.8	114.3	142.6	158.7	..	96.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	42.2	47.9	63.3	69.2	..	41.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	21.2	29.3	34.1	35.3	..	21.4
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	33.0	33.8	41.4	50.3	..	30.5
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.9	..	2.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	4.8	3.6	5.1	6.4	..	3.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	1.9	2.5	..	1.5
Current grants	..	..	..	..	10.7	9.3	14.0	14.0	..	8.5
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	84.6	88.9	111.6	119.3	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	73.4	78.4	80.8	91.5	..	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	4.3	4.9	10.9	4.9	..	4.1
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	6.9	5.6	19.9	22.9	..	19.2
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	30.5	38.3	50.1	59.8	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	0.2	3.1	0.2	0.3	..	96.3
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.0	..	0.5
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	32.3	43.4	52.3	62.1	..	3.2
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	17.7	31.0	66.8	63.3	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	17.7	31.0	66.8	63.3	..	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	7.8	9.0	1.5	23.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	6.8	3.4	-16.0	-24.2	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	-1.6	-5.7	..	-13.5	..	55.8
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	-5.2	2.3	..	37.7	..	-155.8
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	102.3	119.9	178.4	182.6	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	5.4	5.6	7.2	8.3	..	4.5
Education	..	..	..	..	15.5	15.3	23.4	27.1	..	14.8
Health	..	..	..	..	10.0	11.1	12.9	14.4	..	7.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.8	..	1.5
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	1.9	0.9	2.8	3.6	..	2.0
Economic services	..	..	..	..	26.4	35.2	60.0	36.7	..	20.1
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	8.5	9.5	9.5	14.7	..	8.1
Industry	..	..	..	..	1.7	4.5	5.4	1.2	..	0.7
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	1.0	..	0.8	0.2	..	0.1
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	12.2	16.8	38.3	17.0	..	9.3
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	3.0	4.4	6.0	3.6	..	2.0
Other	..	..	..	..	41.4	50.2	69.8	89.7	..	49.1

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2439.0	2756.2	2566.6	3628.8	7356.5	6578.3	8915.2	10559.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	2397.0	2714.1	2470.0	3527.5	7213.4	6418.0	8747.8	10383.9	98.3	98.3
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1074.0	1266.8	1811.0	2821.8	4918.8	5767.2	5645.6	7148.7	44.0	67.7
Merchandise imports	674.0	929.8	1290.9	2011.1	3746.2	4424.4	4277.5	5214.1	27.6	49.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	1365.0	1489.4	755.7	807.1	2437.8	811.1	3269.6	3410.3	56.0	32.3
Net factor service income from abroad	-601.0	-606.8	-397.4	-574.6	-532.8	-709.1	-676.5	-352.6	-24.6	-3.3
Direct investment income (net)	-564.0	-571.7	-237.8	-426.8	-478.7	-670.2	-614.2	-554.6	-23.1	-5.3
Workers' remittances (net)	-134.0	-164.5	-287.7	-262.3	-345.2	-253.8	-243.6	-39.7	-5.5	-0.4
Others (net)	97.0	129.4	128.1	114.4	291.0	214.9	181.3	241.7	4.0	2.3
Net unrequited transfers	-119.0	-99.3	-120.5	-166.9	-73.4	-170.0	-158.2	-151.8	-4.9	-1.4
Current account balance	645.0	783.3	237.8	65.6	1831.6	-68.0	2434.9	2906.0	26.4	27.5
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	139.0	140.4	-4.3	-147.8	-240.5	-615.6	-520.7	-425.0	347.5	30.1
Long-term capital (net)	..	-10.0	-39.1	-362.4	-181.6	-908.2	-987.1	-878.0	..	62.1
Liabilities	..	9.0	53.2	-59.6	160.0	-482.0	-546.1	-335.6	..	23.9
Assets	..	-19.1	-92.3	-302.8	-341.5	-426.2	-441.0	-539.4	..	38.2
Other capital (net)	-99.0	-42.1	219.3	-612.8	313.9	44.9	123.5	-110.9	-247.5	7.8
Short-term capital (net)	5.0	10.0	244.3	410.1	372.8	307.2	286.3	124.9	12.5	-8.8
Other (net)	-104.0	-52.2	-25.0	-1022.8	-58.9	-262.3	-162.8	-235.8	-260.0	16.7
Change in reserves	-685.0	-871.6	-413.7	1057.4	-1723.4	1546.8	-1050.6	-1492.1	..	..
Assets (net)	-685.0	-871.6	-413.7	1057.4	-1723.4	1546.8	-1050.6	-1492.1	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	185.0	198.0	199.0	219.0	13.2	..
Export price index	100.0	134.0	142.0	202.0	592.0	636.0	677.0	693.0	38.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	126.0	122.0	140.0	320.0	321.0	340.0	316.0	22.1	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Libyan dinars)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MADAGASCAR

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	194.0	202.6	223.7	237.2	281.4	366.7	330.2	413.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	145.0	147.4	166.1	200.3	240.5	319.3	288.6	366.6	74.7	88.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	206.0	248.7	241.0	275.4	351.2	471.1	393.7	463.5	106.2	112.1
Merchandise imports	142.0	177.5	168.3	177.6	238.1	331.5	262.1	325.7	73.2	78.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-12.0	-46.1	-17.4	-38.1	-69.8	-104.4	-63.5	-50.2	-6.2	-12.1
Net factor service income from abroad	-31.0	-36.1	-35.9	-31.0	-28.8	-44.9	-40.9	-16.3	-16.0	-4.0
Direct investment income (net)	-5.0	-10.0	-5.4	-8.3	-19.2	-17.0	-12.7	-15.2	-2.6	-3.7
Workers' remittances (net)	-26.0	-27.1	-32.6	-25.0	-15.6	-29.1	-27.0	..	-13.4	..
Others (net)	..	1.0	2.2	2.4	6.0	1.2	-1.2	-1.2	..	-0.3
Net unrequited transfers	53.0	55.2	88.0	58.4	57.7	78.9	65.1	44.4	27.3	10.7
Current account balance	10.0	-27.1	34.7	-10.7	-40.9	-70.4	-39.3	-22.2	5.2	-5.4
Direct investment (net)	10.0	-2.0	11.9	10.7	14.4	3.6	1.2	-2.3	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	5.0	9.0	-20.6	15.5	10.8	23.1	12.7	30.4	125.0	-40.0
Liabilities	5.0	9.0	-20.6	15.5	10.8	23.1	12.7	30.4	62.5	520.0
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62.5	520.0
Other capital (net)	-7.0	24.1	-19.5	-3.6	-26.5	19.4	26.6	-22.2	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	-6.0	6.0	-6.5	2.4	-22.9	8.5	3.5	-11.7	-87.5	-380.0
Other (net)	-1.0	18.1	-13.0	-6.0	-3.6	10.9	23.1	-10.5	-75.0	-200.0
Change in reserves	-18.0	-4.0	-6.5	-11.9	42.1	24.3	-1.2	16.3	-12.5	-180.0
Assets (net)	-18.0	-4.0	-7.6	-10.7	28.9	19.4	-2.3	-7.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	1.1	-1.2	13.2	4.9	1.2	23.4	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	145.9	150.0	157.2	208.5	239.7	292.9	326.3	392.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	94.1	110.1	94.5	120.9	140.5	170.8	180.7	202.8	64.5	51.7
Principal repayment	5.0	6.2	6.3	9.3	6.8	8.2	8.5	8.0	3.4	2.0
Interest payment	1.9	2.7	2.4	3.6	3.5	4.2	4.5	4.9	1.3	1.3
Total debt service	6.9	8.8	8.7	12.9	10.3	12.4	13.0	12.9	4.7	3.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	210.0	225.0	233.0	252.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	115.0	123.0	153.0	195.0	195.0	237.0	283.0	16.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	107.0	107.0	106.0	93.0	87.0	102.0	112.0	16.1	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of Malagasy francs)					As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	48676.0	54234.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	..
Tax revenue	..	..	43363.0	45133.0	..	..	..	..	89.1 ^a	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	6350.0	8249.0	..	..	..	..	13.0 ^a	..
Social security contributions	..	..	3499.0	3659.0	..	..	..	..	7.2 ^a	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	14517.0	14581.0	..	..	..	..	29.8 ^a	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	1765.0	970.0	..	..	..	..	3.6 ^a	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	16347.0	13620.0	..	..	..	..	33.6 ^a	..
Other taxes	..	..	2650.0	5024.0	..	..	..	..	5.4 ^a	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	5313.0	9101.0	..	..	..	..	10.9 ^a	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	482.0	886.0	..	..	..	..	1.0 ^a	..
Current grants	..	..	1150.0	..	..	..	..	..	2.4 ^a	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	41432.0	46951.0	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	28208.0	33605.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	..
Interest payments	..	..	547.0	817.0	..	..	..	..	68.1 ^a	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	1342.0	1514.0	..	..	..	..	1.3 ^a	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	11335.0	11015.0	..	..	..	..	3.2 ^a	..
Current surplus	..	..	8394.0	7283.0	..	..	..	..	27.4 ^a	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	99.9 ^a	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	8405.0	7283.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	17177.0	14129.0	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	16992.0	14002.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	..
Capital transfers	..	..	185.0	127.0	..	..	..	..	98.9 ^a	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	1342.0	2056.0	..	..	..	..	1.1 ^a	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-6729.0	-7309.0	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	4955.0	3317.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	..
Financing abroad	..	..	1774.0	3992.0	..	..	..	..	-73.6 ^a	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	55224.0	59487.0	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	2007.0	2451.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	..
Education	..	..	5031.0	9117.0	..	..	..	..	3.6 ^a	..
Health	..	..	2298.0	4813.0	..	..	..	..	9.1 ^a	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	5244.0	6138.0	..	..	..	..	4.2 ^a	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	215.0	149.0	..	..	..	..	9.5 ^a	..
Economic services	..	..	22347.0	17260.0	..	..	..	..	0.4 ^a	..
Agriculture	..	..	9501.0	8570.0	..	..	..	..	40.5 ^a	..
Industry	..	..	772.0	335.0	..	..	..	..	17.2 ^a	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	214.0	199.0	..	..	..	..	1.4 ^a	..
Transport and communications	..	..	9787.0	4120.0	..	..	..	..	0.4 ^a	..
Other economic services	..	..	2073.0	4036.0	..	..	..	..	17.7 ^a	..
Other	..	..	21467.0	21152.0	..	..	..	..	3.8 ^a	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38.9 ^a	..

a. 1972. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	70.5	86.5	96.3	122.7	151.7	177.4	173.6	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	57.4	70.2	77.6	96.9	118.2	137.8	164.4	..	81.4	94.7 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	117.5	132.2	158.0	172.6	217.9	286.7	253.8	..	166.7	146.2 ^a
Merchandise imports	82.0	90.7	110.6	121.6	165.6	222.9	182.0	..	116.3	104.8 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-47.0	-45.7	-61.7	-49.9	-66.3	-109.3	-80.2	..	-66.7	-46.2 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-3.2	0.1	-0.9	5.7	18.1	16.0	3.1	..	-4.5	1.8 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-7.9	-8.1	-11.0	-10.0	-10.6	-10.1	-10.9	..	-11.2	-6.3 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	6.9	10.1	12.6	19.3	32.7	31.1	17.3	..	9.8	10.0 ^a
Others (net)	-2.2	-1.9	-2.5	-3.6	-4.0	-5.0	-3.3	..	-3.1	-1.9 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	15.4	12.5	13.5	16.6	12.7	14.2	34.9	..	21.8	20.1 ^a
Current account balance	-34.8	-33.1	-49.1	-27.7	-35.4	-79.0	-42.3	..	-49.4	-24.3 ^a
Direct investment (net)	8.6	9.6	10.1	7.7	22.7	8.6	9.7	..	20.0	155.6 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	26.9	22.5	28.0	40.8	47.0	48.6	37.1	..	62.6	594.4 ^a
Liabilities	27.3	22.7	28.2	40.8	46.9	48.7	37.2	..	63.5	596.3 ^a
Assets	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	..	0.1	-0.1	-0.1	..	-0.9	-1.9 ^a
Other capital (net)	7.5	1.2	15.2	13.0	-19.8	3.3	-40.5	..	17.4	-650.0 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	3.5	1.2	8.8	7.5	3.7	31.3	13.5	..	8.1	216.7 ^a
Other (net)	4.0	..	6.4	5.5	-23.6	-28.0	-54.0	..	9.3	-866.7 ^a
Change in reserves	-8.2	-0.2	-4.2	-33.9	-14.6	18.6	36.0	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-8.2	-0.2	-4.2	-33.9	-14.6	15.7	34.4	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	2.9	1.6	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	159.6	183.3	221.0	266.8	324.5	332.8	341.7	433.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	121.1	139.7	163.5	201.2	227.1	243.3	258.0	292.1	75.9	67.4
Principal repayment	2.6	4.1	4.3	4.9	6.7	8.6	7.9	8.3	1.6	1.9
Interest payment	3.2	3.7	4.1	6.1	7.6	8.1	6.3	4.2	2.0	1.0
Total debt service	5.8	7.8	8.4	11.0	14.3	16.6	14.2	12.6	3.6	2.9
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	142.0	181.0	192.0	194.0	213.0	12.7	..
Export price index	100.0	121.0	128.0	143.0	177.0	195.0	215.0	270.0	14.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	113.0	111.0	100.0	97.0	101.0	111.0	127.0	1.5	..
Central government finances^c	At current prices (millions of Malawi kwacha)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	49.8	59.2	70.7	81.3	87.6	109.1	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	39.3	43.8	53.8	66.6	73.2	90.0	78.9 ^b	82.4
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	16.2	18.5	21.7	30.5	35.3	43.2	32.5 ^b	39.6
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	12.5	14.1	18.2	20.7	24.0	29.9	25.1 ^b	27.4
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	10.3	10.6	13.6	14.9	13.3	16.3	20.7 ^b	14.9
Other taxes	..	..	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5 ^b	0.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	10.5	15.6	16.9	14.7	14.4	19.2	21.1 ^b	17.6
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	2.0	3.3	2.4	1.9	3.0	5.2	4.1 ^b	4.7
Current grants	..	..	2.0	1.2	1.0	1.4	0.6	0.4	4.0 ^b	0.4
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	54.9	58.3	67.4	79.0	84.5	97.7	100.0 ^b	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	38.0	39.0	48.7	59.3	63.2	76.8	69.2 ^b	78.6
Interest payments	..	..	4.8	6.0	6.5	8.1	8.7	10.9	8.8 ^b	11.1
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	5.5	8.5	6.7	7.0	7.1	4.1	10.1 ^b	4.2
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	6.6	4.8	5.4	4.8	5.6	5.9	12.0 ^b	6.0
Current surplus	..	..	-3.1	2.1	4.2	3.7	3.7	11.9	226.9 ^b	42.3
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	-19.7 ^b	0.9
Plus Capital grants	..	..	1.5	1.3	1.3	11.0	9.4	16.0	-107.1 ^b	56.8
Total resources for capital	..	..	-1.4	3.8	5.8	15.0	13.3	28.2	100.0 ^b	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	14.3	21.7	36.5	64.3	44.7	62.1	100.0 ^b	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	13.2	20.1	35.4	61.0	41.8	58.7	92.0 ^b	94.5
Capital transfers	..	..	1.1	1.6	1.1	3.3	2.9	3.4	7.5 ^b	5.4
Lending minus repayments	..	..	4.1	3.5	-1.5	1.8	6.1	10.9	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-19.8	-21.4	-29.2	-51.1	-37.4	-44.9	100.0 ^b	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	3.5	4.1	8.5	19.7	15.0	5.0	-17.7 ^b	-11.2
Financing abroad	..	..	16.3	17.4	20.8	31.4	22.4	39.9	-82.3 ^b	-88.8
Total expenditure by function	..	..	69.2	80.0	103.9	143.3	129.2	159.8	100.0 ^b	100.0
Defense	..	..	2.2	4.4	4.5	9.3	8.1	13.7	3.2 ^b	8.6
Education	..	..	11.2	13.6	14.2	13.0	14.9	17.8	16.2 ^b	11.1
Health	..	..	3.9	5.5	7.0	8.0	8.2	6.5	5.7 ^b	4.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	3.0	3.7	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.8	4.3 ^b	1.8
Housing and community amenities	..	..	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3 ^b	0.2
Economic services	..	..	22.6	27.9	37.0	43.1	45.4	51.3	32.6 ^b	32.1
Agriculture	..	..	11.5	13.3	17.7	18.4	18.2	22.7	16.6 ^b	14.2
Industry	..	..	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3 ^b	0.1
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.9 ^b	0.8
Transport and communications	..	..	8.3	8.0	13.3	17.9	19.3	21.6	11.9 ^b	13.5
Other economic services	..	..	2.0	5.9	4.6	5.3	6.5	5.5	2.9 ^b	3.4
Other	..	..	26.1	24.8	34.6	37.6	40.2	43.9	37.8 ^b	27.5

a. 1976. b. 1972. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

MALAYSIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1753.0	1708.1	1802.3	3165.1	4568.8	4221.6	5699.9	6593.0	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1640.0	1599.8	1679.6	2972.0	4163.5	3771.1	5243.8	6034.9	93.6	91.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1570.0	1650.9	1859.8	2728.8	4594.1	4334.5	4629.6	5529.4	89.6	83.9
Merchandise imports	1291.0	1375.1	1550.4	2319.9	3885.7	3468.8	3763.7	4464.6	73.6	67.7
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	183.0	55.2	-57.5	436.3	-25.3	-112.9	1070.2	1063.6	10.4	16.1
Net factor service income from abroad	-191.0	-190.6	-208.4	-360.0	-419.7	-304.8	-390.2	-525.4	-10.9	-8.0
Direct investment income (net)	-166.0	-172.5	-165.0	-305.2	-466.6	-336.3	-409.9	-531.2	-9.5	-8.1
Workers' remittances (net)	-75.0	-72.2	-73.8	-90.6	-4.8	-1.2	-2.3	-7.0	-4.3	-0.1
Others (net)	50.0	54.2	30.4	35.8	51.7	32.8	21.9	12.8	2.9	0.2
Net unrequited transfers	16.0	27.1	18.4	28.6	-38.5	-26.7	-32.3	-22.2	0.9	-0.3
Current account balance	8.0	-108.3	-247.5	104.9	-483.5	-444.4	647.7	516.0	0.5	7.8
Direct investment (net)	94.0	100.3	114.0	171.7	571.3	349.7	297.9	477.5	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	12.0	140.4	206.3	77.5	83.0	365.5	234.4	253.4	361.5	-233.7
Liabilities	14.0	133.4	211.7	70.3	84.2	392.2	204.4	259.2	46.2	-124.0
Assets	-2.0	7.0	-5.4	7.2	-1.2	-26.7	30.0	-5.8	53.8	-126.9
Other capital (net)	-80.0	-49.1	-23.9	-128.8	25.3	-207.6	-371.8	-935.2	-7.7	2.9
Short-term capital (net)	-6.0	21.1	-4.3	104.9	40.9	-66.8	-107.4	-527.7	-307.7	457.7
Other (net)	-74.0	-70.2	-19.5	-233.7	-15.6	-140.8	-264.4	-407.5	-23.1	258.3
Change in reserves	-34.0	-83.2	-48.9	-225.3	-196.0	-63.1	-808.2	-311.7	-284.6	199.4
Assets (net)	-35.0	-86.3	-41.3	-228.9	-193.6	-65.6	-920.2	-206.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	1.0	3.0	-7.6	3.6	-2.4	2.4	112.0	-105.1	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	591.1	842.0	1020.0	1210.2	2280.9	3003.4	3169.7	3559.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	390.0	533.0	681.6	720.3	866.6	1338.2	1632.2	2053.0	66.0	57.7
Principal repayment	44.8	23.3	21.0	44.0	63.6	83.7	143.8	318.3	7.6	8.9
Interest payment	21.2	22.7	30.2	42.2	54.4	59.9	119.8	124.1	3.6	3.5
Total debt service	66.0	46.0	51.2	86.2	117.9	143.6	263.6	442.4	11.2	12.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	147.0	193.0	205.0	207.0	227.0	14.0	..
Export price index	100.0	96.0	98.0	135.0	225.0	190.0	222.0	260.0	17.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	89.0	85.0	92.0	116.0	93.0	107.0	114.0	2.8	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of ringgits)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	3364.0	4741.0	5075.0	6122.0	7775.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	3004.0	4292.0	4536.0	5473.0	7034.0	89.3 ^a	90.5
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	830.0	1299.0	1924.0	2061.0	2791.0	24.7 ^a	35.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	8.0	17.0	25.0	26.0	60.0	0.2 ^a	0.8
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	890.0	1042.0	1078.0	1287.0	1511.0	26.5 ^a	19.4
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	1184.0	1834.0	1426.0	1997.0	2531.0	35.2 ^a	32.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	92.0	100.0	83.0	102.0	141.0	2.7 ^a	1.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	360.0	449.0	539.0	649.0	741.0	10.7 ^a	9.5
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	52.0	28.0	66.0	92.0	103.0	1.5 ^a	1.3
Current grants	..	..	..	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	3399.0	4446.0	4945.0	5984.0	7257.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	1757.0	2318.0	2648.0	3941.0	4609.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	417.0	497.0	596.0	815.0	960.0	51.7 ^a	63.5
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	177.0	164.0	203.0	216.0	274.0	12.3 ^a	13.2
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	1048.0	1467.0	1498.0	1012.0	1414.0	5.2 ^a	3.8
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.8 ^a	19.5
Current surplus	..	..	..	-34.0	295.0	130.0	138.0	518.0	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	1.0	13.0	7.0	8.0	16.0	161.9 ^a	96.5
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	12.0	5.0	7.0	10.0	3.0	-4.8 ^a	3.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	-21.0	313.0	144.0	154.0	537.0	-57.1 ^a	0.6
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	650.0	903.0	1134.0	1334.0	1807.0	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	502.0	753.0	908.0	990.0	1164.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	148.0	150.0	226.0	344.0	643.0	77.2 ^a	64.4
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22.8 ^a	35.6
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	423.0	827.0	925.0	753.0	1207.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-1094.0	-1257.0	-1827.0	-1976.0	-2407.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1027.0	1042.0	923.0	1568.0	1872.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	67.0	215.0	904.0	408.0	535.0	-93.9 ^a	-77.8
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-6.1 ^a	-22.2
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	4049.0	5189.0	5991.0	7361.0	8994.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	725.0	956.0	1055.0	1118.0	1570.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	927.0	1216.0	1364.0	1487.0	2125.0	17.9 ^a	17.5
Health	..	..	..	288.0	355.0	412.0	422.0	670.0	22.9 ^a	23.6
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	142.0	171.0	165.0	187.0	183.0	7.1 ^a	7.4
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	32.0	50.0	52.0	31.0	17.0	3.5 ^a	2.0
Economic services	..	..	..	578.0	804.0	930.0	1128.0	1084.0	0.8 ^a	0.2
Agriculture	..	..	..	242.0	343.0	317.0	383.0	326.0	14.3 ^a	12.1
Industry	..	..	..	2.0	2.0	10.0	..	1.0	6.0 ^a	3.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	6.0	10.0	7.0	23.0	37.0	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	189.0	265.0	387.0	519.0	383.0	0.1 ^a	0.4
Other economic services	..	..	..	139.0	184.0	209.0	201.0	337.0	4.7 ^a	4.3
Other	..	..	..	1357.0	1797.0	2101.0	2947.0	3415.0	3.4 ^a	3.7
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.5 ^a	38.0

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	50.0	55.6	67.9	77.4	81.7	94.7	112.2	148.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	32.8	39.5	45.1	58.5	64.1	71.9	94.4	124.6	65.6	83.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	66.7	83.0	106.8	158.0	219.4	238.7	189.9	206.5	133.4	139.1
Merchandise imports	37.5	49.1	63.4	106.3	129.2	136.2	111.4	114.4	75.0	77.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-16.7	-27.5	-39.0	-80.6	-137.7	-144.0	-77.7	-58.0	-33.4	-39.1
Net factor service income from abroad	0.4	1.0	2.8	1.4	5.8	1.6	2.8	-19.7	0.8	-13.3
Direct investment income (net)	-1.6	-0.9	-1.2	-2.1	-0.2	-0.4	..	..	-3.2	..
Workers' remittances (net)	5.7	6.7	8.1	9.9	14.2	23.3	19.4	..	11.4	..
Others (net)	-3.7	-4.8	-4.1	-6.3	-8.2	-21.4	-16.6	-19.7	-7.4	-13.3
Net unrequited transfers	14.0	17.5	24.5	50.8	95.8	89.8	32.7	90.1	28.0	60.7
Current account balance	-2.3	-9.0	-11.7	-28.4	-36.1	-52.8	-42.3	12.4	-4.6	8.3
Direct investment (net)	..	-0.6	3.4	0.6	..	2.1	-5.1	-5.0	..	-716.7
Long-term capital (net)	3.4	3.7	16.4	9.1	12.5	15.5	31.5	41.7	125.9	5950.0
Liabilities	3.5	3.7	16.4	9.1	12.5	15.5	31.5	41.7	129.6	5950.0
Assets	-0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-3.7	..
Other capital (net)	-0.7	3.1	-14.3	2.9	-11.3	-16.5	-22.2	-36.0	-25.9	-5133.3
Short-term capital (net)	1.8	3.8	-10.4	-1.3	-2.2	-1.5	-13.5	-18.0	66.7	-2566.7
Other (net)	-2.5	-0.7	-3.9	4.2	-9.1	-15.1	-8.7	-18.0	-92.6	-2566.7
Change in reserves	-0.4	2.8	6.3	15.9	34.9	51.7	38.0	-13.1	..	..
Assets (net)	0.2	-1.0	-1.6	-0.1	-1.7	1.7	2.9	1.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-0.6	3.8	7.9	16.0	36.6	50.0	35.1	-14.2	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	288.1	323.6	319.8	410.1	452.8	482.6	570.5	683.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	237.6	261.8	256.2	285.0	333.5	353.5	377.1	448.9	82.5	65.7
Principal repayment	0.3	0.3	0.4	4.4	1.4	2.1	2.8	4.3	0.1	0.6
Interest payment	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.4	0.1	0.3
Total debt service	0.7	0.8	1.0	5.1	2.2	2.9	3.7	6.6	0.2	1.0
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	114.0	142.0	189.0	196.0	196.0	218.0	13.2	..
Export price index	100.0	108.0	121.0	139.0	162.0	168.0	217.0	219.0	12.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	101.0	106.0	98.0	86.0	85.0	110.0	101.0	-0.4	..
Central government finances^a	At current prices (millions of Mali francs)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	36746.0	48548.0	64057.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	33521.0	44619.0	56816.0	..	88.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	6195.0	10980.0	13354.0	..	20.8
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	1815.0	2754.0	3189.0	..	5.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	9790.0	11051.0	12532.0	..	19.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	9763.0	13536.0	19743.0	..	30.8
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	5958.0	6298.0	7998.0	..	12.5
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	2584.0	3186.0	4834.0	..	7.5
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	157.0	300.0	197.0	..	0.3
Current grants ^b	..	..	..	..	..	11558.0	5373.0	5215.0	..	8.1
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	50504.0	57792.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	40403.0	47352.0	..	81.9
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	280.0	458.0	..	0.8
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	9821.0	9982.0	..	17.3
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	18.0	31.0	72.0	..	0.6
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	3448.0	11552.0	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	4411.0	5633.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	4411.0	5633.0	..	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	-110.0	1093.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	-10.0	-353.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	817.0	1476.0	..	-418.1
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	-807.0	-1123.0	..	318.1
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	54072.0	68604.0	..	100.0 ^c
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	10456.0	12751.0	..	19.3 ^c
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	13535.0	14821.0	..	25.0 ^c
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	3738.0	4281.0	..	6.9 ^c
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	2196.0	2377.0	..	4.1 ^c
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	7190.0	8719.0	..	13.3 ^c
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	4552.0	..	..	8.4 ^c
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	81.0	..	..	0.1 ^c
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	182.0	..	..	0.3 ^c
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	2136.0	..	..	4.0 ^c
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	239.0	..	..	0.4 ^c
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	17802.0	20476.0	..	32.9 ^c

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. b. Includes Capital Grants. c. 1976.

MALTA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	113.0	136.1	172.4	248.9	323.6	391.9	437.1	523.0	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	34.0	42.6	61.3	108.7	155.0	179.8	237.5	301.0	30.1	57.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	181.4	187.0	201.5	265.1	387.1	414.8	462.6	573.3	160.5	109.6
Merchandise imports	143.9	144.9	156.9	213.3	316.5	336.6	380.1	461.9	127.3	88.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-68.4	-50.9	-29.1	-16.2	-63.5	-22.8	-25.5	-50.2	-60.5	-9.6
Net factor service income from abroad	17.5	18.6	21.7	20.4	32.5	71.1	78.0	45.5	15.5	8.7
Direct investment income (net)	-6.5	-7.3	-9.7	-11.9	-12.6	-10.6	-12.0	-15.6	-5.8	-3.0
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	23.4	35.3	..	..	..
Others (net)	24.0	25.9	31.4	32.3	45.1	58.3	54.7	61.2	21.2	11.7
Net unrequited transfers	45.3	38.1	32.2	31.9	44.1	17.3	10.1	51.4	40.1	9.8
Current account balance	-5.6	5.8	24.9	36.1	13.1	65.6	62.6	46.7	-5.0	8.9
Direct investment (net)	11.6	11.5	4.3	5.1	10.6	15.8	14.1	18.6	48.5	144.5
Long-term capital (net)	-9.5	44.4	23.1	-17.3	6.4	16.1	22.7	6.8	-39.7	52.7
Liabilities	5.9	2.5	11.7	18.5	24.3	26.3	33.7	9.3	24.7	72.7
Assets	-15.4	41.9	11.4	-35.8	-17.9	-10.2	-11.0	-2.6	-64.4	-20.0
Other capital (net)	21.8	-44.3	21.2	15.5	12.1	21.0	-5.2	-12.5	91.2	-97.3
Short-term capital (net)	13.3	-54.8	21.8	8.7	0.4	5.7	6.3	-4.0	55.6	-30.9
Other (net)	8.5	10.4	-0.7	6.8	11.8	15.3	-11.5	-8.5	35.6	-66.4
Change in reserves	-18.3	-17.5	-73.5	-39.5	-42.2	-118.5	-94.2	-59.5	..	..
Assets (net)	-18.3	-17.5	-73.5	-39.5	-42.2	-118.5	-94.2	-59.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	31.7	18.1	23.8	28.0	36.2	48.2	57.6	62.0	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	25.0	18.1	21.2	23.0	26.9	31.7	48.0	51.5	78.8	83.0
Principal repayment	0.6	14.5	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.1	2.0	1.8
Interest payment	1.6	2.3	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	5.1	1.6
Total debt service	2.3	16.8	1.2	1.3	2.6	2.7	2.0	2.1	7.1	3.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	103.0	122.0	159.0	208.0	220.0	213.0	237.0	15.0	..
Export price index	100.0	98.0	119.0	135.0	167.0	177.0	178.0	186.0	11.0	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	95.0	98.0	85.0	80.0	80.0	84.0	78.0	-3.5	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue										
Tax revenue	..	..	..	57.3	69.3	89.1	99.0	100.9	100.0 ^a	100.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	32.1	35.4	42.8	49.2	60.7	56.1 ^a	60.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	11.1	10.3	13.4	15.0	20.2	19.3 ^a	20.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	3.9	5.3	8.1	9.1	12.0	6.7 ^a	11.9
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	4.8	5.4	5.8	6.3	8.3	8.3 ^a	6.2
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	10.7	12.8	13.6	16.6	19.5	18.7 ^a	19.3
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.0 ^a	2.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	25.2	33.8	46.3	49.8	40.2	43.9 ^a	39.8
Current grants	..	..	..	6.0	12.9	17.8	26.5	19.9	10.5 ^a	19.7
Current expenditure by economic type										
Goods and services	..	..	..	40.9	56.4	63.9	70.6	81.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	27.0	30.6	37.6	42.3	49.5	66.0 ^a	60.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1	4.8 ^a	2.6
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	12.0	23.7	24.4	26.2	29.9	29.2 ^a	36.7
Current surplus										
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	16.4	12.9	25.2	28.5	19.4	98.4 ^a	80.7
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	0.0	4.8	2.7	5.8	4.3	0.1 ^a	18.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.5 ^a	1.3
Capital expenditure by economic type										
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	16.7	17.9	28.3	34.5	24.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	7.3	1.9	15.1	8.1	5.8	..	..
Overall surplus										
Domestic financing	..	..	..	3.1	4.8	-6.2	4.5	3.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-3.7	-2.7	-5.5	-7.6	-3.0	-119.2 ^a	-87.6
Overall surplus	..	..	..	0.6	-2.1	11.8	3.1	-0.4	19.2 ^a	-12.4
Total expenditure by function										
Defense	..	..	..	47.2	67.6	83.4	92.5	96.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	1.9	1.6	2.9	2.8	3.0	4.1 ^a	3.1
Health	..	..	..	5.9	6.5	7.1	8.9	8.8	12.5 ^a	9.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	4.1	5.3	7.2	8.1	8.7	8.7 ^a	9.0
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	13.7	22.2	26.5	28.9	32.9	29.0 ^a	34.2
Economic services	..	..	..	3.3	4.2	6.4	6.7	4.5	7.0 ^a	4.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	10.5	14.6	23.4	25.9	22.9	22.3 ^a	23.8
Industry	..	..	..	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.5	3.7 ^a	2.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	0.5	1.3	4.6	6.6	5.2	1.0 ^a	5.4
Transport and communications	..	..	..	1.0	1.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.2 ^a	2.1
Other economic services	..	..	..	3.6	6.0	9.3	9.8	7.1	7.5 ^a	7.4
Other	..	..	..	3.7	3.9	5.6	5.6	6.1	7.9 ^a	6.3
Other	..	..	..	7.7	13.2	9.7	11.2	15.4	16.4 ^a	16.0

a. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	102.9	..	..	141.0	203.6	185.9	199.7	178.9	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	97.2	..	..	131.4	187.0	167.1	179.8	156.9	94.5	87.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	99.1	..	..	120.2	126.5	264.9	336.1	338.5	96.3	189.2
Merchandise imports	72.0	..	..	92.3	85.5	195.7	255.1	268.8	70.0	150.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	3.8	..	..	20.9	77.1	-79.0	-136.3	-159.6	3.7	-89.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-17.0	..	..	-24.0	-19.1	-51.8	-83.8	-65.8	-16.5	-36.8
Direct investment income (net)	-12.7	..	..	-6.3	-11.2	-30.0	-54.8	-33.7	-12.3	-18.9
Workers' remittances (net)	-5.7	..	..	-13.9	-11.5	-21.0	-24.6	-21.9	-5.5	-12.3
Others (net)	1.4	..	..	-3.7	3.6	-0.8	-4.4	-10.2	1.4	-5.7
Net unrequited transfers	8.3	..	..	44.8	68.2	79.6	148.6	126.7	8.1	70.8
Current account balance	-4.9	..	..	41.7	126.2	-51.2	-71.6	-98.8	-4.8	-55.2
Direct investment (net)	0.8	..	..	9.8	1.9	-122.5	1.5	4.1	16.7	-1.7
Long-term capital (net)	13.9	..	..	-10.0	24.8	133.8	96.1	58.6	289.6	-24.7
Liabilities	13.9	..	..	-10.0	25.0	134.6	92.0	60.5	289.6	-25.5
Assets	..	..	..	..	-0.2	-0.8	4.0	-1.9	..	0.8
Other capital (net)	-9.9	..	..	-35.0	-109.9	-14.4	-13.3	-299.8	-206.3	126.4
Short-term capital (net)	5.9	..	..	-33.1	-50.9	1.0	3.6	-7.7	122.9	3.2
Other (net)	-15.8	..	..	-1.9	-59.0	-15.4	-16.9	-292.1	-329.2	123.2
Change in reserves	0.1	..	..	-6.4	-42.9	55.6	-12.7	50.3	..	..
Assets (net)	0.4	..	..	-27.4	-56.8	55.4	-29.7	34.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-0.3	..	..	21.0	13.8	0.2	17.0	15.5	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	43.3	91.2	119.8	213.8	373.3	413.2	619.3	677.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	27.3	39.8	56.7	105.8	168.4	188.1	392.4	457.4	63.0	67.5
Principal repayment	3.0	2.9	9.1	10.9	9.9	34.1	69.5	32.1	6.9	4.7
Interest payment	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.0	4.4	5.5	7.8	9.1	0.8	1.3
Total debt service	3.3	3.7	10.9	12.9	14.2	39.6	77.4	41.1	7.7	6.1
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	145.0	187.0	200.0	201.0	221.0	13.3	..
Export price index	100.0	105.0	105.0	112.0	130.0	150.0	150.0	174.0	8.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	98.0	89.0	77.0	70.0	75.0	75.0	79.0	-4.2	..
Central government finances^a	At current prices (millions of ouguiyas)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	4495.0	4962.0	5762.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3354.0	4133.0	4249.0	..	73.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	628.0	781.0	1111.0	..	19.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	207.0	275.0	290.0	..	5.0
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	1289.0	1699.0	931.0	..	16.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	1136.0	1308.0	1852.0	..	32.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	94.0	70.0	65.0	..	1.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1141.0	729.0	1513.0	..	26.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	130.0	173.0	..	..	..
Current grants ^b	..	..	..	..	..	2905.0	3837.0	2869.0	..	49.8
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	3.0	1.0	14.0	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	29.0	241.0	667.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-1146.0	-4786.0	-2521.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	-85.0	188.0	1601.0	..	-63.5
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	1231.0	4598.0	920.0	..	-36.5
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	8094.0	14102.0	10406.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. b. Includes Capital Grants.

MAURITIUS

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	95.1	93.5	141.7	181.2	371.9	369.2	326.0	400.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	69.8	65.5	108.0	138.8	315.2	303.4	264.7	307.8	73.4	76.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	92.1	104.2	134.8	189.8	333.1	365.7	407.0	488.7	96.8	122.0
Merchandise imports	64.8	74.2	98.5	143.4	267.6	278.8	307.6	368.1	68.1	91.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	3.0	-10.7	6.8	-8.6	38.7	3.5	-80.9	-88.3	3.2	-22.0
Net factor service income from abroad	0.9	0.8	-0.1	1.8	1.1	1.7	4.8	-3.5	0.9	-0.9
Direct investment income (net)	..	-0.8	-1.6	-1.7	-1.8	-5.5	-7.0	-4.0	..	-1.0
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-0.8	-0.9	-0.8	..	-0.2
Others (net)	0.9	1.6	1.5	3.5	2.9	8.0	12.8	1.3	0.9	0.3
Net unrequited transfers	3.9	4.5	8.8	7.2	14.6	12.5	7.2	13.3	4.1	3.3
Current account balance	7.8	-5.4	15.5	0.4	54.4	17.7	-68.9	-78.5	8.2	-19.6
Direct investment (net)	1.6	1.4	0.5	0.4	4.2	5.6	3.6	2.9	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	0.2	-0.9	5.4	4.5	5.3	4.6	6.9	12.3	19.3	7.2
Liabilities	1.7	-0.6	4.1	4.2	5.2	4.5	6.3	12.1	2.4	30.4
Assets	-1.5	-0.3	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	20.5	30.1
Other capital (net)	6.5	5.3	2.4	-8.5	-0.4	24.3	-17.3	25.1	-18.1	0.3
Short-term capital (net)	2.4	3.0	-0.9	-6.4	-7.7	27.4	-55.3	14.4	78.3	62.3
Other (net)	4.1	2.3	3.3	-2.0	7.3	-3.2	38.0	10.7	28.9	35.7
Change in reserves	-16.1	-0.4	-23.9	3.2	-63.5	-52.2	75.7	38.2	49.4	26.7
Assets (net)	-12.4	-0.4	-23.9	3.2	-63.5	-52.2	75.7	25.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-3.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.8	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	46.8	51.7	87.8	104.5	126.3	130.5	138.8	212.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	31.7	33.3	32.6	34.8	40.9	45.7	48.9	67.5	67.8	31.8
Principal repayment	1.3	2.6	0.9	1.2	1.4	4.3	1.7	4.4	2.7	2.0
Interest payment	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	3.4	1.0
Total debt service	2.9	4.1	2.3	2.4	3.0	6.0	3.5	6.4	6.1	3.0
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	114.0	145.0	199.0	209.0	211.0	232.0	14.6	..
Export price index	100.0	111.0	136.0	149.0	375.0	447.0	264.0	184.0	16.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	105.0	120.0	103.0	188.0	214.0	125.0	79.0	1.9	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Mauritian rupees)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	351.6	484.9	714.7	1055.3	1168.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	313.0	439.8	660.0	946.5	1072.5	89.0 ^a	91.8
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	77.6	122.5	191.1	389.2	376.4	22.1 ^a	32.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	79.5	99.4	119.6	132.6	168.3	22.6 ^a	14.4
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	137.0	189.8	317.6	386.6	474.0	39.0 ^a	40.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	18.9	28.1	31.7	38.1	53.8	5.4 ^a	4.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	38.6	45.1	54.7	108.8	95.7	11.0 ^a	8.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	18.0	15.9	17.6	48.2	35.8	5.1 ^a	3.1
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	285.9	495.8	668.9	911.5	1173.4	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	184.2	263.7	348.4	494.2	630.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	35.1	31.1	33.9	50.0	70.3	64.4 ^a	53.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	6.9	17.5	24.4	46.0	55.5	12.3 ^a	6.0
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	59.7	183.5	262.2	321.3	417.0	2.4 ^a	4.7
Current surplus	..	..	..	65.7	-10.9	45.8	143.8	-5.2	20.9 ^a	35.5
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	0.5	0.3	0.9	7.0	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	13.8	4.1	7.4	3.0	5.0	82.1 ^a	2600.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	80.0	-6.5	54.1	153.8	-0.2	0.6 ^a	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	80.4	122.2	171.2	269.5	352.1	17.3 ^a	-2500.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	38.8	54.2	121.0	136.3	228.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	41.6	68.0	50.2	133.2	123.9	48.3 ^a	64.8
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	26.7	73.0	68.9	93.2	104.5	51.7 ^a	35.2
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-27.1	-201.7	-186.0	-208.9	-456.8	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	16.2	172.2	145.3	189.2	386.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	10.9	29.5	40.7	19.7	70.2	-59.8 ^a	-84.6
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	366.3	618.0	840.1	1181.0	1525.5	-40.2 ^a	-15.4
Defense	..	..	..	3.0	4.0	5.0	8.1	9.5	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	..	..	48.1	66.2	98.0	145.9	216.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Health	..	..	..	36.6	49.5	68.5	99.7	121.8	0.8 ^a	0.6
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	53.0	69.0	93.3	120.7	190.6	13.1 ^a	14.2
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	11.2	10.9	19.0	26.2	34.7	10.0 ^a	8.0
Economic services	..	..	..	49.6	77.2	123.2	212.2	267.9	14.5 ^a	12.5
Agriculture	..	..	..	23.6	30.6	64.6	85.0	100.3	3.1 ^a	2.3
Industry	..	..	..	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.8	1.6	13.5 ^a	17.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	6.6	..	11.9	23.4	26.5	6.4 ^a	6.6
Transport and communications	..	..	..	10.7	31.0	23.9	70.2	94.7	0.1 ^a	0.1
Other economic services	..	..	..	8.3	14.8	21.8	31.8	44.8	1.8 ^a	1.7
Other	..	..	..	164.8	341.2	433.1	568.2	684.9	2.9 ^a	2.9

a. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2745.0	2994.9	3608.9	4604.0	6056.5	6072.0	6840.5	7461.6	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1348.0	1409.2	1716.5	2141.1	2999.4	3008.7	3476.3	4279.0	49.1	57.3
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	3417.0	3396.1	4016.0	5235.8	7765.4	8625.3	8429.2	7432.4	124.5	99.6
Merchandise imports	2236.0	2158.4	2610.0	3656.3	5790.7	6291.7	5772.6	5238.7	81.5	70.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-672.0	-401.2	-407.1	-631.8	-1709.0	-2553.4	-1588.6	29.2	-24.5	0.4
Net factor service income from abroad	-451.0	-491.5	-573.3	-857.1	-1288.0	-1641.5	-1977.7	-1967.3	-16.4	-26.4
Direct investment income (net)	-359.0	-359.1	-435.4	-580.6	-793.7	-840.2	-666.2	-399.3	-13.1	-5.4
Workers' remittances (net)	123.0	111.3	127.0	139.5	158.7	176.1	240.1	249.8	4.5	3.3
Others (net)	-215.0	-243.7	-264.9	-416.1	-653.0	-977.4	-1551.7	-1817.8	-7.8	-24.4
Net unrequited transfers	55.0	57.2	64.1	73.9	121.5	140.8	155.9	167.0	2.0	2.2
Current account balance	-1068.0	-835.5	-916.3	-1415.1	-2875.5	-4054.0	-3410.5	-1771.1	-38.9	-23.7
Direct investment (net)	323.0	306.9	300.7	456.6	678.3	609.5	628.1	554.6	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	303.0	459.4	526.6	1362.6	2368.0	4106.3	4367.5	3950.9	28.5	22.7
Liabilities	320.0	464.4	599.3	1458.0	2449.8	4116.0	4468.0	4047.8	26.7	161.7
Assets	-17.0	-5.0	-72.7	-95.4	-81.8	-9.7	-100.4	-96.9	28.2	165.6
Other capital (net)	509.0	243.7	321.4	-250.3	-91.4	-478.4	-2492.6	-2061.8	-1.5	-4.0
Short-term capital (net)	228.0	169.5	-372.4	160.9	754.1	772.2	551.9	-1806.2	44.8	-84.4
Other (net)	281.0	74.2	693.8	-411.3	-845.5	-1250.6	-3044.5	-255.7	20.1	-73.9
Change in reserves	-67.0	-174.5	-232.3	-153.8	-79.4	-183.3	907.5	-672.5	24.8	-10.5
Assets (net)	-67.0	-174.5	-232.3	-153.8	-79.4	-177.3	225.1	-495.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	-6.1	682.3	-177.5	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	3774.9	4206.5	4785.1	7224.8	10221.7	13494.2	17807.9	21617.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	3227.8	3522.7	3942.5	5417.3	8078.1	11256.9	15554.0	19208.3	85.5	88.9
Principal repayment	474.7	496.0	590.5	794.5	623.8	762.0	1217.4	2560.4	12.6	11.8
Interest payment	216.9	227.3	260.7	357.3	569.5	827.7	1075.4	1231.6	5.7	5.7
Total debt service	691.5	723.3	851.2	1151.8	1193.3	1589.7	2292.8	3792.0	18.3	17.5
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	108.0	118.0	143.0	188.0	202.0	207.0	225.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	105.0	114.0	136.0	177.0	181.0	190.0	268.0	13.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	97.0	95.0	94.0	90.0	92.0	119.0	14.7	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of Mexican pesos)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	57460.0	67570.0	92620.0	130670.0	161380.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	53070.0	62780.0	89240.0	125620.0	153500.0	..	92.4 ^a	95.1 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	21270.0	26370.0	36650.0	49380.0	68200.0	..	37.0 ^a	41.0 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	10610.0	11560.0	16770.0	22580.0	26220.0	..	18.5 ^a	16.2 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	17070.0	19910.0	29630.0	43920.0	47760.0	..	29.7 ^a	29.6 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	7630.0	7730.0	10560.0	13690.0	15430.0	..	13.3 ^a	9.6 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	1490.0	1770.0	2400.0	3100.0	4060.0	..	2.6 ^a	2.5 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	4390.0	4790.0	3380.0	5050.0	7880.0	..	7.6 ^a	4.9 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	870.0	840.0	1010.0	1690.0	2080.0	..	1.5 ^a	1.3 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	48080.0	63430.0	90740.0	127380.0	140200.0	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	29990.0	37710.0	50120.0	68450.0	92590.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	5410.0	6550.0	10820.0	13570.0	20240.0	..	62.4 ^a	66.0 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.3 ^a	14.4 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	12680.0	19170.0	29800.0	45360.0	27370.0	..	26.4 ^a	19.5 ^b
Current surplus	..	..	9380.0	4140.0	1880.0	3290.0	21180.0	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	30.0	10.0	20.0	40.0	20.0	..	97.6 ^a	98.0 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	200.0	320.0	240.0	380.0	410.0	..	0.3 ^a	0.1 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	9610.0	4470.0	2140.0	3710.0	21610.0	..	2.1 ^a	1.9 ^b
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	18630.0	24150.0	31270.0	37690.0	62950.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	9270.0	14310.0	16900.0	20290.0	28040.0	..	49.8 ^a	44.5 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	9360.0	9840.0	14470.0	17400.0	34910.0	..	50.2 ^a	55.5 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	8050.0	7250.0	5530.0	24850.0	23450.0	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-19170.0	-26930.0	-34660.0	-58880.0	-64790.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	16600.0	23630.0	23020.0	43380.0	39520.0	..	-86.6 ^a	-61.0 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	2570.0	3300.0	11640.0	15500.0	25270.0	..	-13.4 ^a	-39.0 ^b
Total expenditure by function	..	..	68810.0	87580.0	122010.0	165120.0	203150.0	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	3260.0	4080.0	5380.0	6740.0	8170.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Education	..	..	11150.0	14350.0	19530.0	29460.0	39630.0	..	4.7 ^a	4.0 ^b
Health	..	..	3410.0	4330.0	4770.0	6850.0	8780.0	..	16.2 ^a	19.5 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	15270.0	19890.0	29810.0	36210.0	50000.0	..	5.0 ^a	4.3 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22.2 ^a	24.6 ^b
Economic services	..	..	27950.0	37850.0	52340.0	69080.0	81010.0	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	9110.0	14540.0	22730.0	40040.0	33700.0	..	40.6 ^a	39.9 ^b
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49.8 ^a	44.5 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	1360.0	1850.0	3630.0	..	4110.0	..	50.2 ^a	55.5 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	8650.0	11660.0	12620.0	14590.0	21630.0	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	8830.0	9900.0	13360.0	14450.0	21570.0	..	2.0 ^a	2.0 ^b
Other	..	..	11990.0	14070.0	20070.0	27490.0	30060.0	..	12.6 ^a	10.6 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.4 ^a	14.8 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

MOROCCO

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	690.0	731.2	932.6	1287.5	2103.4	1998.5	1726.0	1841.2	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	487.0	499.5	641.7	913.2	1704.1	1529.8	1276.9	1284.3	70.6	69.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	846.0	852.5	965.2	1367.4	2153.9	2973.5	3500.5	4099.2	122.6	222.6
Merchandise imports	624.0	636.9	709.0	1037.2	1689.7	2264.4	2307.9	2821.9	90.4	153.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-156.0	-121.4	-32.6	-79.9	-50.5	-975.0	-1774.5	-2258.0	-22.6	-122.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-14.0	14.1	38.1	138.2	269.4	423.7	399.4	-158.8	-2.0	-8.6
Direct investment income (net)	-20.0	-20.1	-23.9	-40.5	-33.7	-38.9	-36.9	-42.0	-2.9	-2.3
Workers' remittances (net)	27.0	61.2	95.6	206.2	319.9	489.3	498.7	..	3.9	..
Others (net)	-21.0	-27.1	-33.7	-27.4	-16.8	-26.7	-62.3	-116.8	-3.0	-6.3
Net unrequited transfers	46.0	48.1	42.3	38.2	9.6	18.2	5.8	545.2	6.7	29.6
Current account balance	-124.0	-59.2	47.8	96.6	228.5	-533.0	-1369.3	-1871.5	-18.0	-101.6
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	20.0	23.1	13.0	-1.2	-20.4	-1.2	38.1	53.7	12.9	2.9
Long-term capital (net)	94.0	86.3	33.7	9.5	63.7	391.0	1259.6	1706.9	60.6	91.3
Liabilities	94.0	86.3	32.6	6.0	62.5	450.4	1270.0	1706.9	60.6	91.3
Assets	..	..	1.1	3.6	1.2	-59.5	-10.4	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	41.0	2.0	-26.1	-102.5	-149.1	112.9	55.4	108.6	28.5	5.8
Short-term capital (net)	26.0	-10.0	-39.1	-100.1	-150.3	157.8	83.1	95.7	18.8	5.1
Other (net)	15.0	12.0	13.0	-2.4	1.2	-44.9	-27.7	12.8	9.7	0.7
Change in reserves	-31.0	-52.2	-68.4	-2.4	-122.7	30.4	16.2	2.3	..	..
Assets (net)	-27.0	-20.1	-60.8	2.4	-131.1	27.9	-132.8	-8.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-4.0	-32.1	-7.6	-4.8	8.4	2.4	148.9	10.5	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	946.8	1083.0	1179.6	1338.3	1824.4	2463.7	3211.4	5074.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	703.4	859.2	907.6	981.0	1195.3	1686.6	2282.4	3469.3	74.3	68.4
Principal repayment	35.7	57.6	66.7	86.5	92.6	90.9	83.5	105.3	3.8	2.1
Interest payment	23.2	28.0	33.4	41.3	42.1	46.5	56.7	129.1	2.4	2.5
Total debt service	58.8	85.5	100.1	127.8	134.8	137.4	140.2	234.4	6.2	4.6
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	145.0	204.0	217.0	222.0	242.0	15.4	..
Export price index	100.0	106.0	113.0	126.0	246.0	299.0	236.0	218.0	16.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	99.0	97.0	87.0	120.0	138.0	106.0	90.0	1.2	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Moroccan dirhams)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	5072.0	8352.0	9433.0	9424.0	12224.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	4306.0	5544.0	7630.0	7523.0	10503.0	84.9 ^a	85.9
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	797.0	1017.0	2532.0	1621.0	2529.0	15.7 ^a	20.7
Social security contributions	..	..	..	296.0	336.0	425.0	512.0	561.0	5.8 ^a	4.6
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	2163.0	2592.0	2707.0	3199.0	4194.0	42.6 ^a	34.3
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	36.0	19.0	13.0	11.0	10.0	0.7 ^a	0.1
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	739.0	1219.0	1527.0	1650.0	2437.0	14.6 ^a	19.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	311.0	380.0	439.0	541.0	782.0	6.1 ^a	6.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	766.0	2808.0	1803.0	1901.0	1721.0	15.1 ^a	14.1
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	199.0	2098.0	1184.0	1085.0	763.0	3.9 ^a	6.2
Current grants	..	..	..	79.0	97.0	8.0	..	..	1.6 ^a	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	4373.0	7582.0	8025.0	8782.0	10335.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	3272.0	4725.0	5103.0	6283.0	7303.0	74.8 ^a	70.7
Interest payments	..	..	..	278.0	285.0	344.0	493.0	762.0	6.4 ^a	7.4
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	823.0	2572.0	2578.0	2006.0	2270.0	18.8 ^a	22.0
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	778.0	867.0	1416.0	642.0	1889.0	98.4 ^a	94.3
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	13.0	19.0	88.0	177.0	114.0	1.6 ^a	5.7
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	791.0	886.0	1504.0	819.0	2003.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	1257.0	2297.0	4374.0	7713.0	9824.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	1244.0	2276.0	4328.0	7672.0	9725.0	99.0 ^a	99.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	13.0	21.0	46.0	41.0	99.0	1.0 ^a	1.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	60.0	-63.0	471.0	323.0	76.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-526.0	-1348.0	-3341.0	-7217.0	-7897.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	528.0	1163.0	1991.0	2743.0	2702.0	-100.4 ^a	-34.2
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-2.0	185.0	1350.0	4474.0	5195.0	0.4 ^a	-65.8
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	5630.0	9879.0	12399.0	16495.0	20159.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	763.0	1057.0	1675.0	2551.0	3294.0	13.6 ^a	16.3
Education	..	..	..	1047.0	1393.0	1847.0	2290.0	2776.0	18.6 ^a	13.8
Health	..	..	..	262.0	330.0	448.0	544.0	598.0	4.7 ^a	3.0
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	631.0	804.0	551.0	620.0	1026.0	11.2 ^a	5.1
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	29.0	57.0	267.0	381.0	425.0	0.5 ^a	2.1
Economic services	..	..	..	1560.0	3636.0	2540.0	3451.0	4306.0	27.7 ^a	21.4
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	1338.0	2602.0	5071.0	6658.0	7734.0	23.8 ^a	38.4

a. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	163.4	153.6	..	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	102.1	81.3	..	52.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	197.0	211.8	..	137.8
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	161.9	174.0	..	113.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	-33.6	-58.1	..	-37.8
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.1	8.1	..	5.2
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.1	8.1	..	5.2
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	46.9	48.7	..	31.7
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	18.4	-1.4	..	-0.9
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.2	28.5	..	135.6
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.2	28.5	..	135.6
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.0	-7.5	..	-35.6
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.9	-6.7	..	-31.7
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-3.9	-0.8	..	-3.9
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	-28.5	-19.6	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-37.3	-22.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.8	2.6	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	28.3	35.0	60.1	81.7	108.1	119.8	236.5	299.4	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	2.8	8.3	11.6	19.5	27.1	33.7	44.3	70.9	9.9	23.7
Principal repayment	2.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.4	7.4	0.5
Interest payment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3
Total debt service	2.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.7	1.7	2.2	7.9	0.7
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)									
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Nepalese rupees)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	608.4	758.9	999.9	1097.2	1302.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	521.1	642.3	843.6	911.9	1101.8	85.7 ^a	84.6
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	23.4	32.6	47.1	87.2	133.3	3.8 ^a	10.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	164.2	196.6	337.4	326.1	435.7	27.0 ^a	33.5
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	238.2	286.2	328.5	358.5	386.2	39.2 ^a	29.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	95.3	126.9	130.6	140.1	146.6	15.7 ^a	11.3
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	87.3	116.6	156.3	185.3	200.2	14.3 ^a	15.4
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants ^b	..	..	..	180.3	222.6	282.8	359.7	392.6	29.6 ^a	30.2
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	2.3	5.9	2.5	-14.3	-20.7	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-185.6	-218.7	-208.2	-421.8	-575.9	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	138.2	132.8	112.9	286.8	424.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	47.4	85.9	95.3	135.0	151.8	-74.5 ^a	-73.6
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	972.0	1194.3	1488.4	1893.0	2291.2	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	68.5	81.3	97.1	134.6	162.3	7.0 ^a	7.1
Education	..	..	..	90.0	113.1	154.2	229.4	253.6	9.3 ^a	11.1
Health	..	..	..	47.3	58.4	87.9	126.5	125.1	4.9 ^a	5.5
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	8.1	8.0	8.7	12.5	13.8	0.8 ^a	0.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	6.4	19.6	11.4	12.1	..	0.5
Economic services	..	..	..	538.2	660.7	826.1	988.2	1205.1	55.4 ^a	52.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	136.6	210.6	230.5	389.9	416.4	14.1 ^a	18.2
Industry	..	..	..	51.0	74.8	88.1	115.6	151.8	5.2 ^a	6.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	30.9	52.2	68.6	84.0	119.4	3.2 ^a	5.2
Transport and communications	..	..	..	302.0	304.9	407.2	374.5	484.3	31.1 ^a	21.1
Other economic services	..	..	..	17.7	18.2	31.7	24.2	33.2	1.8 ^a	1.4
Other	..	..	..	219.9	266.4	294.8	390.4	519.2	22.6 ^a	22.7

a. 1973. b. Includes Capital Grants.

NICARAGUA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	216.0	225.6	319.7	349.8	452.3	456.0	622.6	732.4	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	178.6	187.3	249.4	278.4	381.0	374.9	541.8	636.6	82.7	86.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	232.3	243.2	268.5	426.4	666.6	603.6	604.3	856.6	107.5	117.0
Merchandise imports	178.6	190.2	205.5	327.5	541.8	482.1	485.0	704.1	82.7	96.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-16.3	-17.7	51.2	-76.7	-214.3	-147.5	18.4	-124.2	-7.5	-17.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-29.3	-31.9	-36.6	-46.7	-58.4	-54.2	-67.0	-68.4	-13.6	-9.3
Direct investment income (net)	-22.9	-22.5	-24.5	-30.9	-36.9	-23.8	-25.9	-28.3	-10.6	-3.9
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-6.4	-9.4	-12.1	-15.9	-21.5	-30.4	-41.1	-40.2	-3.0	-5.5
Net unrequited transfers	6.1	5.0	7.1	57.5	15.5	16.6	9.4	11.2	2.8	1.5
Current account balance	-39.5	-44.5	21.7	-65.9	-257.2	-185.0	-39.3	-181.4	-18.3	-24.8
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	15.0	13.3	10.0	13.2	13.8	10.9	12.9	10.0	29.8	5.4
Long-term capital (net)	30.9	38.0	40.5	98.8	159.7	157.4	31.3	201.0	61.4	108.2
Liabilities	31.1	39.4	42.1	106.0	160.1	158.2	33.7	205.5	61.8	110.6
Assets	-0.2	-1.4	-1.6	-7.2	-0.4	-0.8	-2.4	-4.4	-0.4	-2.4
Other capital (net)	4.4	-1.0	-48.7	13.6	56.0	54.8	-12.4	-25.2	8.7	-13.6
Short-term capital (net)	1.8	-1.1	-45.4	15.0	67.3	56.2	-13.2	-20.8	3.6	-11.2
Other (net)	2.6	0.1	-3.4	-1.4	-11.3	-1.5	0.8	-4.4	5.2	-2.4
Change in reserves	-10.8	-5.8	-23.5	-59.7	27.7	-38.0	7.4	-4.4	..	..
Assets (net)	-5.1	-9.1	-20.1	-68.2	30.5	-43.3	5.7	-2.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-5.7	3.3	-3.4	8.5	-2.9	5.3	1.7	-2.2	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	205.6	225.0	314.3	480.8	641.2	792.1	935.9	1151.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	145.8	176.7	219.2	318.7	446.5	598.1	642.1	864.0	70.9	75.0
Principal repayment	16.2	22.0	19.4	49.3	19.1	18.4	33.4	46.8	7.9	4.1
Interest payment	6.8	7.9	10.7	17.5	28.7	34.2	44.2	54.1	3.3	4.7
Total debt service	22.9	30.0	30.1	66.7	47.8	52.5	77.5	100.8	11.1	8.8
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
									(percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	144.0	204.0	220.0	225.0	245.0	15.7	..
Export price index	100.0	113.0	126.0	157.0	177.0	174.0	230.0	269.0	14.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	106.0	109.0	109.0	87.0	79.0	102.0	110.0	-0.8	..
Central government finances									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	744.5	1022.7	1455.9	1480.0	1718.2	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	701.0	969.1	1273.3	1336.1	1575.5	..	94.2 ^a	91.7 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	71.3	72.6	103.2	175.0	245.8	..	9.6 ^a	14.3 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	104.0	120.9	121.5	174.8	192.2	..	14.0 ^a	11.2 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	278.4	337.0	473.7	534.5	632.3	..	37.4 ^a	36.8 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	9.3	9.4	12.6	10.6	11.7	..	1.2 ^a	0.7 ^b
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	180.9	348.7	483.8	351.5	374.2	..	24.3 ^a	21.8 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	66.4	89.9	91.1	100.3	131.0	..	8.9 ^a	7.6 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	43.5	53.6	182.6	143.9	142.7	..	5.8 ^a	8.3 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	11.4	18.1	15.6	21.9	..	..	1.3 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	20.6	2.2	0.1	6.5	..	..	0.4 ^b
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	615.6	672.8	1092.9	1244.2	1356.8	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	454.8	504.2	715.2	838.0	1025.2	..	73.9 ^a	75.6 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	52.1	57.7	120.2	152.3	148.0	..	8.5 ^a	10.9 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	108.7	110.9	257.5	253.9	183.6	..	17.7 ^a	13.5 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	128.9	370.5	365.2	235.9	367.9	..	89.7 ^a	90.6 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	14.8	20.3	22.9	49.8	38.2	..	10.3 ^a	9.4 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	143.7	390.8	388.1	285.7	406.1	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	302.0	298.2	538.5	672.1	683.6	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	151.3	205.5	369.9	436.5	407.2	..	50.1 ^a	59.6 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	150.7	92.7	168.6	235.6	276.4	..	49.9 ^a	40.4 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	76.1	226.3	466.5	236.7	215.6	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-234.4	-133.7	-616.9	-623.1	-493.1	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	12.3	65.3	110.5	269.5	249.7	..	-5.2 ^a	-50.6 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	222.1	199.0	727.4	353.6	243.4	..	-94.8 ^a	-49.4 ^b
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	917.6	971.0	1631.4	1916.3	2040.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	112.9	107.4	154.4	190.9	260.2	..	12.3 ^a	12.8 ^b
Education	..	..	152.0	171.2	236.4	282.4	345.0	..	16.6 ^a	16.9 ^b
Health	..	..	36.5	54.9	101.8	161.5	83.9	..	4.0 ^a	4.1 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	143.3	127.9	251.8	320.8	406.1	..	15.6 ^a	19.9 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	7.6	12.9	64.1	183.7	265.8	..	0.8 ^a	13.0 ^b
Economic services	..	..	248.4	102.0	241.6	488.6	397.9	..	27.1 ^a	19.5 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	25.9	..	20.2	199.1	137.6	..	2.8 ^a	6.7 ^b
Industry	..	..	86.6	14.8	44.8	21.5	11.3	..	9.4 ^a	0.6 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	14.6	..	9.4	34.1	18.8	..	1.6 ^a	0.9 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	76.7	86.8	167.2	232.9	226.2	..	8.4 ^a	11.1 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	44.6	0.4	..	1.0	4.0	..	4.9 ^a	0.2 ^b
Other	..	..	216.9	394.7	581.3	288.4	281.5	..	23.6 ^a	13.8 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	59.0	71.8	89.5	122.8	102.8	168.9	199.8	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	46.7	58.4	71.0	99.5	81.4	138.4	171.6	..	79.2	85.8 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	86.1	82.9	112.6	166.9	233.7	257.5	305.4	..	145.9	152.8 ^a
Merchandise imports	55.1	53.1	67.9	112.1	144.9	147.9	198.3	..	93.4	99.2 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-27.1	-11.1	-23.1	-44.1	-130.8	-88.6	-105.5	..	-45.9	-52.8 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-4.7	-2.7	-10.8	-13.9	-1.3	-1.3	-6.7	..	-8.0	-3.4 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-2.1	2.3	-2.2	-0.4	11.3	15.2	-6.2	..	-3.6	-3.1 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	-3.2	-6.0	-9.7	-14.3	-15.6	-17.3	..	..	-5.4	..
Others (net)	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.7	3.0	0.8	-0.5	..	1.0	-0.2 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	31.7	30.3	46.0	82.7	119.0	81.2	90.9	..	53.7	45.5 ^a
Current account balance	-0.1	16.4	12.1	24.7	-13.1	-8.7	-21.4	..	-0.2	-10.7 ^a
Direct investment (net)	0.8	-4.9	2.1	0.8	6.7	16.4	11.5	..	6.8	21.6 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	20.4	12.8	6.2	8.7	10.1	20.3	43.9	..	172.9	81.9 ^a
Liabilities	20.5	13.2	6.7	8.9	10.2	22.2	45.3	..	173.7	84.5 ^a
Assets	-0.1	-0.4	-0.5	-0.2	-0.1	-1.9	-1.4	..	-0.8	-2.6 ^a
Other capital (net)	-9.4	-11.6	-12.5	-29.6	-10.2	-22.7	-1.8	..	-79.7	-3.4 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	2.3	-1.3	5.9	-11.1	6.5	1.6	-15.8	..	19.5	-29.5 ^a
Other (net)	-11.7	-10.3	-18.3	-18.5	-16.7	-24.3	14.0	..	-99.2	26.1 ^a
Change in reserves	-11.7	-12.7	-7.8	-4.6	6.5	-5.2	-32.2	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-12.0	-12.2	-7.8	-5.0	6.4	-5.7	-37.8	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	0.3	-0.5	..	0.4	0.1	0.5	5.5	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	72.8	85.2	93.3	113.5	185.4	206.6	269.7	267.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	31.7	41.5	53.9	64.0	91.7	111.3	126.4	122.2	43.6	45.7
Principal repayment	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.6	5.6	6.5	6.3	2.0	2.4
Interest payment	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	2.3	2.4	3.2	1.1	1.2
Total debt service	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.2	8.0	9.0	9.5	3.1	3.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	141.0	185.0	194.0	197.0	216.0	13.0	..
Export price index	100.0	112.0	135.0	158.0	191.0	178.0	194.0	168.0	9.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	105.0	118.0	112.0	103.0	92.0	98.0	78.0	-3.4	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of CFA francs)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	27503.0	36875.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	23629.0	30351.0	..	82.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	6268.0	9318.0	..	25.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	1075.0	1200.0	..	3.3
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	8161.0	10619.0	..	28.8
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	5521.0	6765.0	..	18.3
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	2604.0	2449.0	..	6.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	3237.0	5384.0	..	14.6
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	706.0	644.0	..	1.7
Current grants^c	..	..	..	..	..	..	1192.0	498.0	..	1.4
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	22869.0	26124.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	15190.0	17606.0	..	67.4
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	1471.0	2714.0	..	10.4
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	5465.0	7070.0	..	27.1
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.0	11.0	..	0.1
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	5830.0	11260.0	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	2654.0	5835.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	2068.0	4841.0	..	83.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	586.0	994.0	..	17.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	919.0	1298.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	2257.0	4127.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	-2523.0	-4176.0	..	-101.2
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	266.0	49.0	..	1.2
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	25523.0	31959.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	1571.0	1955.0	..	6.1
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	5317.0	7442.0	..	23.3
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	1722.0	1921.0	..	6.0
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	777.0	920.0	..	2.9
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.0	16.0	..	0.1
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	4797.0	6252.0	..	19.6
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	2114.0	2111.0	..	6.6
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	444.0	702.0	..	2.2
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	410.0	547.0	..	1.7
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	1663.0	2709.0	..	8.5
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	166.0	183.0	..	0.6
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	10591.0	14719.0	..	46.1

a. 1976. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. c. Includes Capital Grants.

NIGERIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments									As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1331.0	1998.9	2301.7	3738.5	9892.9	8629.0	10480.7	12920.9	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1248.0	1888.6	2184.4	3607.4	9698.1	8329.1	10121.7	12362.9	93.8	95.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1308.0	1847.5	1941.2	2734.7	4331.9	8179.7	10393.0	13216.3	98.3	102.3
Merchandise imports	939.0	1393.1	1365.8	1714.3	2479.8	5484.3	7477.8	9664.7	70.5	74.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	23.0	149.4	360.5	1003.8	5561.0	449.2	87.7	-295.4	1.7	-2.3
Net factor service income from abroad	-477.0	-607.8	-741.5	-1022.8	-651.8	-381.2	-445.6	-701.6	-35.8	-5.4
Direct investment income (net)	-438.0	-556.7	-671.0	-968.0	-702.3	-758.8	-711.2	-858.1	-32.9	-6.6
Workers' remittances (net)	-23.0	-50.1	-60.8	-64.3	-86.6	-100.8	-157.0	-168.0	-1.7	-1.3
Others (net)	-16.0	-1.0	-9.8	9.5	137.1	478.4	422.6	324.6	-1.2	2.5
Net unrequited transfers	86.0	52.1	39.1	10.7	-12.0	-25.5	1.2	-15.3	6.5	-0.1
Current account balance	-368.0	-406.2	-342.0	-8.3	4897.2	42.5	-356.7	-1012.2	-27.6	-7.8
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	205.0	285.8	305.1	373.1	257.4	417.7	339.4	439.0	44.8	232.1
Long-term capital (net)	..	24.1	61.9	-66.8	-87.8	-208.8	-367.1	-18.7	..	-9.9
Liabilities	..	24.1	61.9	-66.8	30.1	-77.7	-326.7	28.0	..	14.8
Assets	..	..	..	..	-117.9	-131.1	-40.4	-46.7	..	-24.7
Other capital (net)	253.0	270.8	-70.6	-96.6	-168.4	-64.3	5.8	-231.2	55.2	-122.2
Short-term capital (net)	135.0	173.5	-92.3	-48.9	-239.3	-21.9	-39.3	-184.5	29.5	-97.5
Other (net)	118.0	97.3	21.7	-47.7	71.0	-42.5	45.0	-46.7	25.8	-24.7
Change in reserves	-90.0	-174.5	45.6	-201.5	-4898.4	-187.0	378.7	823.1	..	..
Assets (net)	-90.0	-174.5	45.6	-201.5	-4898.4	-187.0	378.7	823.1	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	680.7	905.1	1066.3	1620.2	1669.4	1606.1	1298.8	1338.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	478.1	574.6	679.0	1155.9	1218.5	1085.2	837.3	891.4	70.2	66.6
Principal repayment	36.0	36.2	38.2	118.0	133.3	205.4	335.6	62.3	5.3	4.7
Interest payment	19.7	24.1	26.3	32.6	35.6	41.1	38.9	44.3	2.9	3.3
Total debt service	55.7	60.3	64.5	150.5	168.9	246.5	374.4	106.6	8.2	8.0
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	143.0	179.0	195.0	196.0	215.0	12.9	..
Export price index	100.0	112.0	120.0	169.0	560.0	594.0	640.0	714.0	40.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	105.0	103.0	118.0	313.0	305.0	327.0	331.0	24.3	..
Central government finances^b									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	1830.1	4308.0	4740.4	5449.0	6659.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	1619.8	3530.7	4168.2	4911.0	6188.7	88.5 ^a	92.9
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	1215.3	3139.9	3417.1	4076.1	4938.9	66.4 ^a	74.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	102.9	82.5	62.1	81.9	176.4	5.6 ^a	2.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	299.3	305.5	683.8	753.0	1063.5	16.4 ^a	16.0
Other taxes	..	..	..	2.3	2.8	5.2	..	9.9	0.1 ^a	0.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	210.3	777.3	572.2	538.0	1962.3	11.5 ^a	29.5
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	885.2	..	2659.5	2646.4	4062.8	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	694.1	..	1877.0	2051.9	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	76.8	..	70.5	138.9	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	944.9	..	2080.9	2802.6	2596.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	944.9	..	2080.9	2802.6	2596.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	279.8	..	2285.4	3326.6	2999.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	219.9	..	1668.6	2345.4	2613.9	78.6 ^a	87.2
Capital transfers	..	..	..	59.9	..	616.8	981.2	385.1	21.4 ^a	12.8
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	476.2	..	1231.3	1346.1	1731.6	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	188.9	1247.6	-1435.8	-1870.1	-2134.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	-209.7	-1257.3	1446.1	1865.6	..	-111.0 ^a	-99.8
Financing abroad	..	..	..	20.8	9.7	-10.3	4.5	..	11.0 ^a	-0.2
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	1165.0	..	4944.9	5973.0	7061.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	420.1	..	1166.7	1037.1	1266.3	36.1 ^a	17.9
Education	..	..	..	62.9	..	766.2	1153.5	674.8	5.4 ^a	9.6
Health	..	..	..	29.8	..	111.2	145.6	154.7	2.6 ^a	2.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	11.9	..	20.0	32.9	76.9	1.0 ^a	1.1
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	9.3	..	184.3	264.2	229.1	0.8 ^a	3.2
Economic services	..	..	..	232.9	..	1194.5	2262.8	3233.3	20.0 ^a	45.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	48.3	..	124.3	74.7	180.1	4.1 ^a	2.6
Industry	..	..	..	13.5	..	79.9	390.6	1074.9	1.2 ^a	15.2
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	24.0	..	30.1	126.2	157.3	2.1 ^a	2.2
Transport and communications	..	..	..	105.6	..	802.0	1475.8	1647.3	9.1 ^a	23.3
Other economic services	..	..	..	41.5	..	158.2	195.5	173.7	3.6 ^a	2.5
Other	..	..	..	398.1	..	1502.0	1076.9	1426.7	34.2 ^a	20.2

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	32.0	91.7	343.1	571.1	825.9	864.2	..	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	41.7	165.7	270.0	423.5	552.9	..	64.0
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	5.9	28.1	24.3	56.2	..	6.5
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	3.6	6.5	10.1	25.2	..	2.9
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	9.5	34.6	34.3	81.3	..	9.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances										
At current prices (millions of rials Omani)										
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	303.2	356.1	461.1	490.3	..	100.0 ^a
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	95.2	99.1	140.5	141.6	..	31.4 ^a
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	90.7	98.6	136.0	134.8	..	29.9 ^a
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	2.3	0.5	4.5	4.6	..	0.8 ^a
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	2.2	..	..	2.2	..	0.7 ^a
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	208.0	257.0	320.6	348.7	..	68.6 ^a
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	201.4	250.1	303.8	..	..	66.4 ^a
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	186.5	295.2	359.3	..	..	100.0 ^a
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	151.9	..	..	..	..	81.4 ^a
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	3.2	..	..	..	..	1.7 ^a
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	31.4	..	..	..	..	16.8 ^a
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	116.7	60.9	101.8	..	..	93.4 ^a
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	8.3	71.6	18.0	92.7	..	6.6 ^a
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	125.0	132.5	119.8	..	..	100.0 ^a
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	142.8	173.0	195.1	..	..	100.0 ^a
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	133.2	..	..	..	..	93.3 ^a
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	9.6	..	..	..	..	6.7 ^a
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	38.6	-0.9	7.0	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-56.4	-39.6	-82.3	-78.7	..	100.0 ^a
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	28.6	..	28.6	-104.0	..	132.1 ^a
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	27.8	..	53.7	25.3	..	-32.1 ^a
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	329.3	468.2	554.4	..	..	100.0 ^a
Defense	..	..	..	..	117.8	..	..	..	..	35.8 ^a
Education	..	..	..	..	5.6	..	..	..	..	1.7 ^a
Health	..	..	..	..	12.2	..	..	..	..	3.7 ^a
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	9.6	..	..	..	..	2.9 ^a
Economic services	..	..	..	..	92.0	..	..	..	..	27.9 ^a
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	3.0	..	..	..	..	0.9 ^a
Industry	..	..	..	..	23.1	..	..	..	..	7.0 ^a
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	23.7	..	..	..	..	7.2 ^a
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	42.2	..	..	..	..	12.8 ^a
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	92.1	..	..	..	..	28.0 ^a

a. 1974.

PAKISTAN

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	732.9	1102.7	1232.7	1314.9	1442.0	1429.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	626.5	937.0	1015.0	1050.2	1166.1	1120.8	85.5 ^a	78.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	1057.5	1283.9	2309.1	2639.6	2630.0	2978.3	144.3 ^a	208.4
Merchandise imports	..	..	859.9	1037.2	1902.6	2206.1	2191.3	2488.0	117.3 ^a	174.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	-324.6	-181.2	-1076.4	-1324.6	-1188.0	-1549.3	-44.3 ^a	-108.4
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	40.2	71.5	96.2	148.1	274.8	688.8	5.5 ^a	48.2
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	-3.3	..	-1.2	-1.2	-1.2	-3.5	-0.4 ^a	-0.2
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	130.3	147.8	178.0	275.6	409.9	866.3	17.8 ^a	60.6
Others (net)	..	..	-86.9	-76.3	-80.6	-126.3	-133.9	-174.0	-11.9 ^a	-12.2
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	43.4	41.7	63.7	127.5	168.6	141.3	5.9 ^a	9.9
Current account balance	..	..	-241.0	-68.0	-918.4	-1049.0	-744.7	-719.2	-32.9 ^a	-50.3
Direct investment (net)	..	..	17.4	-3.6	3.6	25.5	8.1	15.2	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	196.5	239.6	705.9	734.6	732.0	625.8	6.8 ^a	2.2
Liabilities	..	..	201.9	245.6	703.5	734.6	756.2	616.5	76.4 ^a	88.9
Assets	..	..	-5.4	-6.0	2.4	..	-24.2	9.3	78.5 ^a	87.6
Other capital (net)	..	..	43.4	22.7	61.3	74.1	40.4	63.0	-2.1 ^a	1.3
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	-6.5	26.2	44.5	87.4	60.0	32.7	16.9 ^a	9.0
Other (net)	..	..	49.9	-3.6	16.8	-13.4	-19.6	30.4	-2.5 ^a	4.6
Change in reserves	..	..	-16.3	-190.7	145.5	214.9	-35.8	15.2	19.4 ^a	4.3
Assets (net)	..	..	-72.7	-205.0	19.2	51.0	-112.0	17.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	56.5	14.3	126.3	163.9	76.2	-2.3	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	4565.6	4806.6	4776.7	5376.9	6725.2	6791.0	7880.3	8763.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	3057.0	3605.7	3795.4	4233.6	4634.9	5096.7	6003.1	6772.4	67.0	77.3
Principal repayment	113.7	90.7	101.8	103.4	112.5	147.3	145.1	174.6	2.5	2.0
Interest payment	76.3	58.1	74.4	84.1	83.1	102.8	128.9	140.8	1.7	1.6
Total debt service	190.1	148.8	176.2	187.5	195.6	250.1	274.0	315.4	4.2	3.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	145.0	208.0	220.0	224.0	245.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	105.0	128.0	136.0	192.0	200.0	207.0	196.0	15.6	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	110.0	93.0	92.0	91.0	93.0	80.0	12.4	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Pakistan rupees)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	8256.0	11794.0	14259.0	17737.0	20439.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	6953.0	10314.0	12172.0	14383.0	16505.0	84.2 ^b	80.8
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	1121.0	1166.0	1365.0	2145.0	2658.0	13.6 ^b	13.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	2963.0	4026.0	5064.0	6507.0	7251.0	35.9 ^b	35.5
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	2.0	1.0	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	2827.0	5062.0	5686.0	5657.0	6557.0	34.2 ^b	32.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	42.0	60.0	57.0	74.0	39.0	0.5 ^b	0.2
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	1303.0	1480.0	2087.0	3354.0	3934.0	15.8 ^b	19.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	108.0	160.0	240.0	586.0	397.0	1.3 ^b	1.9
Current grants	..	..	..	434.0	469.0	257.0	900.0	702.0	5.3 ^b	3.4
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	8706.0	12328.0	15889.0	17633.0	19310.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	6344.0	7067.0	9315.0	11177.0	12763.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	1171.0	1509.0	1681.0	2178.0	2721.0	72.9 ^b	66.1
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	1185.0	1186.0	1486.0	1811.0	2670.0	13.5 ^b	14.1
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	6.0	2566.0	3407.0	2467.0	1156.0	13.6 ^b	13.8
Current surplus	..	..	..	-16.0	-65.0	-1373.0	1004.0	1831.0	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-44.4 ^b	82.4
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	52.0	97.0	121.0	150.0	390.0	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	36.0	32.0	-1252.0	1154.0	2221.0	144.4 ^b	17.6
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	2422.0	2192.0	3636.0	4757.0	5254.0	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	2402.0	2180.0	3628.0	4742.0	5234.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	20.0	12.0	8.0	15.0	20.0	99.2 ^b	99.6
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	2168.0	2985.0	6578.0	8636.0	9547.0	0.8 ^b	0.4
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-4554.0	-5145.0	-11466.0	-12239.0	-12580.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1253.0	2169.0	3670.0	5751.0	7427.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	3301.0	2976.0	7796.0	6488.0	5153.0	-27.5 ^b	-59.0
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	11128.0	14520.0	19525.0	22390.0	24564.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	4440.0	4949.0	6914.0	8103.0	8121.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Education	..	..	..	136.0	202.0	216.0	629.0	659.0	39.9 ^b	33.1
Health	..	..	..	119.0	153.0	289.0	397.0	383.0	1.2 ^b	2.7
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	261.0	283.0	296.0	350.0	665.0	1.1 ^b	1.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	96.0	150.0	692.0	704.0	865.0	2.3 ^b	2.7
Economic services	..	..	..	2379.0	3029.0	4464.0	6232.0	7485.0	0.9 ^b	3.5
Agriculture	..	..	..	288.0	489.0	502.0	727.0	850.0	21.4 ^b	30.5
Industry	..	..	..	170.0	291.0	551.0	652.0	954.0	2.6 ^b	3.5
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	58.0	167.0	460.0	656.0	685.0	1.5 ^b	3.9
Transport and communications	..	..	..	662.0	818.0	1597.0	2140.0	2606.0	0.5 ^b	2.7
Other economic services	..	..	..	1201.0	1264.0	1354.0	2057.0	2410.0	5.9 ^b	10.6
Other	..	..	..	3697.0	5754.0	6654.0	5975.0	6386.0	10.8 ^b	9.8
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.2 ^b	26.0

a. 1972. b. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	317.6	351.2	384.3	441.6	668.1	760.7	725.4	774.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	130.3	137.8	146.1	161.9	251.0	331.0	269.0	287.0	41.0	37.1
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	422.5	467.9	523.2	583.1	913.5	990.6	950.3	981.4	133.0	126.7
Merchandise imports	331.0	363.9	408.7	458.1	760.7	823.1	783.3	792.3	104.2	102.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-104.9	-116.6	-138.9	-141.5	-245.4	-229.9	-224.9	-207.1	-33.0	-26.7
Net factor service income from abroad	36.7	38.9	35.8	34.6	24.8	66.2	52.7	48.1	11.6	6.2
Direct investment income (net)	-19.4	-16.2	-13.7	-13.7	10.2	2.7	-2.2	-17.6	-6.1	-2.3
Workers' remittances (net)	65.6	69.1	71.2	76.9	82.0	89.4	94.0	103.3	20.7	13.3
Others (net)	-9.5	-13.9	-21.7	-28.6	-67.5	-25.9	-39.1	-37.6	-3.0	-4.9
Net unrequited transfers	4.0	4.3	4.7	-4.2	-3.6	-4.9	-3.9	-2.5	1.3	-0.3
Current account balance	-64.2	-73.4	-98.5	-111.1	-224.3	-168.5	-176.2	-161.5	-20.2	-20.9
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	33.4	21.8	13.4	35.6	34.5	7.6	-10.6	8.8	49.0	5.7
Long-term capital (net)	86.4	64.4	114.8	112.1	78.9	177.0	733.8	-126.3	126.7	-81.9
Liabilities	87.3	64.4	114.8	114.2	80.8	177.3	735.2	-124.9	128.0	-81.0
Assets	-0.9	..	..	-2.1	-1.9	-0.2	-1.4	-1.4	-1.3	-0.9
Other capital (net)	-51.6	-10.1	-7.2	-39.6	98.6	-38.9	-530.0	271.8	-75.7	176.2
Short-term capital (net)	15.4	15.8	51.2	66.2	222.7	77.8	-377.2	327.4	22.6	212.3
Other (net)	-67.0	-26.0	-58.4	-105.7	-124.1	-116.7	-152.9	-55.6	-98.2	-36.0
Change in reserves	-4.0	-2.6	-22.5	3.0	12.3	22.7	-17.0	7.2	..	..
Assets (net)	-1.3	-2.6	-22.5	3.0	3.4	10.4	-45.9	7.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-2.7	..	..	..	8.9	12.3	29.0	-0.6	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	290.4	400.0	467.1	697.8	745.9	1109.6	1433.2	1835.2	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	193.9	244.6	345.4	457.5	564.8	772.2	1095.6	1348.7	66.8	73.5
Principal repayment	23.6	28.1	34.7	63.4	91.4	31.2	38.1	87.8	8.1	4.8
Interest payment	6.9	12.3	17.3	23.6	44.1	42.2	60.4	78.5	2.4	4.3
Total debt service	30.5	40.4	52.0	87.0	135.6	73.4	98.5	166.3	10.5	9.1
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	109.0	117.0	148.0	250.0	268.0	281.0	301.0	20.2	..
Export price index	100.0	104.0	114.0	129.0	177.0	196.0	203.0	201.0	12.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	95.0	97.0	87.0	71.0	73.0	72.0	67.0	-6.1	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of balboas)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	429.5	539.6	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	360.8	453.5	..	84.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	96.2	117.7	..	21.8
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	122.3	157.2	..	29.1
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	56.1	92.2	..	17.1
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	59.6	61.3	..	11.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	26.6	25.1	..	4.7
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	68.7	86.1	..	16.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.9	37.7	..	7.0
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	484.1	536.3	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	351.3	381.3	..	71.1
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	53.2	65.7	..	12.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	79.6	89.3	..	16.7
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	-54.6	3.3	..	25.6
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.8	9.6	..	74.4
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	-39.8	12.9	..	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	146.5	116.4	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	89.1	64.4	..	55.3
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	57.4	52.0	..	44.7
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	16.4	15.6	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	-202.7	-119.1	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	89.9	40.4	..	-33.9
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	112.8	78.7	..	-66.1
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	630.6	652.7	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	104.8	122.8	..	18.8
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	84.2	91.0	..	13.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	75.5	82.0	..	12.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.7	11.6	..	1.8
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	153.8	139.6	..	21.4
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	29.0	22.4	..	3.4
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.3	17.7	..	2.7
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	40.0	24.7	..	3.8
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	69.9	58.0	..	8.9
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.6	16.8	..	2.6
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	200.6	205.7	..	31.5

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)			
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	607.9	712.0	..	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	540.9	677.3	..	95.1
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	610.9	741.6	..	104.2
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	434.3	559.5	..	78.6
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	-3.0	-29.7	..	-4.2
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	-52.3	-50.9	..	-7.1
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-56.8	-61.1	..	-8.6
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.1	-0.1	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.4	10.3	..	1.4
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	97.0	187.6	..	26.4
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	41.7	107.1	..	15.0
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	22.6	17.7	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.6	46.8	..	53.9
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.7	47.8	..	142.2
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	-3.1	-0.9	..	145.0
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-32.0	-31.6	..	-2.8
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-6.5	-49.6	..	-96.1
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-25.5	18.0	..	-150.7
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	-42.9	-140.0	..	54.6
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-70.5	-161.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	27.6	21.8	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)			
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	81.6	140.1	189.5	274.6	292.4	312.9	335.8	413.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	60.8	97.8	129.4	220.7	244.3	276.3	289.1	337.7	74.5	81.7
Principal repayment	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	5.4	4.2	7.2	8.6	..	2.1
Interest payment	0.8	2.6	5.4	7.7	11.9	16.2	19.4	19.1	0.9	4.6
Total debt service	0.8	2.6	5.5	7.9	17.3	20.4	26.7	27.7	1.0	6.7
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)			
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances^a	At current prices (millions of kina)						As percentage of total current revenue			
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	173.8	234.1	214.1	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	135.3	199.3	179.1	..	83.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	81.0	138.4	100.2	..	46.8
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	22.5	28.0	35.8	..	16.7
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	31.0	31.8	42.0	..	19.6
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	0.8	1.1	1.2	..	0.5
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	38.5	34.8	34.9	..	16.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	5.5	7.0	8.8	..	4.1
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	46.0	65.6	174.9	..	81.7
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	250.2	315.4	348.1	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	215.6	270.4	302.6	..	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	14.8	19.2	22.5	..	86.9
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	6.4	6.1	6.9	..	6.5
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	13.5	19.7	16.1	..	2.0
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-30.5	-15.8	40.9	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.0	..	99.9
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	110.3	53.8	..	..	0.1
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	80.0	38.2	40.9	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	114.1	53.2	47.8	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	104.7	44.8	39.4	..	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	9.4	8.4	8.4	..	82.5
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	22.9	11.8	12.5	..	17.5
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-57.0	-26.8	-19.4	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	26.0	15.9	9.4	..	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	31.0	11.0	10.0	..	-48.5
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	364.3	368.6	395.9	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	6.1	17.4	17.6	..	100.0
Education	..	..	..	..	..	56.3	65.5	77.1	..	4.5
Health	..	..	..	..	..	22.9	31.2	33.3	..	19.5
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	0.5	0.7	0.8	..	8.4
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	11.4	13.5	16.3	..	0.2
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	97.1	109.5	124.2	..	4.1
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	24.7	31.1	38.1	..	31.4
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	8.2	12.1	11.3	..	9.8
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	3.1	4.6	6.7	..	2.8
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	55.7	56.3	60.7	..	1.7
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	5.5	5.5	7.5	..	15.3
Other	..	..	..	..	..	104.8	123.4	127.6	..	1.9

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	88.8	88.9	104.9	148.9	206.0	208.8	245.4	404.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	65.3	66.5	85.6	128.0	172.9	176.4	199.7	324.1	73.5	80.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	101.1	109.1	106.1	161.2	251.2	300.1	306.6	451.5	113.9	111.7
Merchandise imports	76.6	82.9	78.7	127.3	198.3	227.3	236.3	360.1	86.3	89.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-12.3	-20.3	-1.2	-12.3	-45.2	-91.3	-61.2	-47.4	-13.9	-11.7
Net factor service income from abroad	-9.3	-9.8	-10.7	-9.4	-12.1	-12.3	-13.9	-15.6	-10.5	-3.9
Direct investment income (net)	-2.5	-2.3	-2.5	-1.8	-1.9	-1.5	-1.2	-1.8	-2.8	-0.4
Workers' remittances (net)	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.2	..	0.6	..
Others (net)	-7.3	-7.7	-8.7	-8.2	-10.8	-11.9	-14.0	-13.9	-8.2	-3.4
Net unrequited transfers	5.2	7.6	6.5	5.7	3.8	14.1	4.3	1.4	5.9	0.3
Current account balance	-16.4	-22.5	-5.3	-16.0	-53.5	-89.5	-70.9	-61.6	-18.5	-15.3
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	3.8	7.1	2.9	9.2	20.7	14.2	-12.2	17.0	15.5	10.2
Long-term capital (net)	15.0	17.5	17.5	20.4	32.2	103.9	134.4	74.4	61.2	44.6
Liabilities	15.0	17.5	17.5	20.4	32.2	103.9	134.4	74.4	61.2	44.6
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	5.7	0.7	-5.6	7.4	30.9	-6.2	-4.5	75.3	23.3	45.2
Short-term capital (net)	8.2	-0.6	-3.9	13.0	33.1	-10.6	-10.6	98.5	33.5	59.1
Other (net)	-2.5	1.3	-1.7	-5.6	-2.2	4.4	6.1	-23.2	-10.2	-13.9
Change in reserves	-8.1	-2.8	-9.4	-21.0	-30.3	-22.5	-46.8	-105.1	..	..
Assets (net)	-7.9	-2.9	-9.4	-24.2	-29.8	-21.5	-48.6	-107.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-0.2	0.1	..	3.2	-0.5	-1.0	1.8	2.2	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	144.2	156.1	178.9	216.3	306.9	419.5	450.1	532.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	97.7	108.3	117.7	131.0	149.3	174.4	221.5	317.1	67.8	59.6
Principal repayment	7.0	8.3	8.8	10.1	10.5	13.9	11.8	16.1	4.9	3.0
Interest payment	2.9	4.0	4.9	5.1	5.5	7.0	7.3	10.0	2.0	1.9
Total debt service	10.0	12.3	13.7	15.2	16.0	20.9	19.1	26.0	6.9	4.9
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	109.0	118.0	147.0	208.0	222.0	228.0	248.0	15.8	..
Export price index	100.0	115.0	125.0	162.0	197.0	176.0	206.0	250.0	13.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	108.0	107.0	110.0	95.0	79.0	90.0	101.0	-2.1	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of guaranies)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	13384.0	18378.0	21145.0	23876.0	31310.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	11798.0	16740.0	19055.0	20840.0	28102.0	88.2 ^a	89.8
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	1143.0	1715.0	2426.0	2581.0	3456.0	8.5 ^a	11.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	1332.0	1646.0	2727.0	2974.0	3725.0	10.0 ^a	11.9
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	3216.0	4429.0	4683.0	5053.0	6556.0	24.0 ^a	20.9
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	3447.0	5227.0	5357.0	5252.0	8034.0	25.8 ^a	25.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	2742.0	3620.0	3909.0	4496.0	6125.0	20.5 ^a	19.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	1586.0	1638.0	2090.0	3036.0	3208.0	11.8 ^a	10.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	3.0	7.0	..	12.0	28.0	..	0.1
Current grants	..	..	..	11.0	14.0	16.0	6.0	5.0	0.1 ^a	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	11292.0	13825.0	17085.0	18792.0	21862.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	9373.0	11388.0	13318.0	14729.0	17548.0	83.0 ^a	80.3
Interest payments	..	..	..	338.0	354.0	420.0	460.0	816.0	3.0 ^a	3.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	69.0	90.0	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	1581.0	2083.0	3278.0	3513.0	3498.0	14.0 ^a	16.0
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	2103.0	4567.0	4076.0	5090.0	9453.0	95.5 ^a	99.4
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	82.0	39.0	32.0	29.0	40.0	3.7 ^a	0.4
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	17.0	11.0	2.0	11.0	14.0	0.8 ^a	0.1
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	2202.0	4617.0	4110.0	5130.0	9507.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	2009.0	2507.0	4081.0	6475.0	7415.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	1523.0	2032.0	4054.0	6463.0	6402.0	75.8 ^a	86.3
Capital transfers	..	..	..	486.0	475.0	27.0	12.0	1013.0	24.2 ^a	13.7
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	232.0	374.0	587.0	878.0	541.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-39.0	1736.0	-558.0	-2223.0	1551.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	-27.0	-2282.0	-1409.0	-2289.0	-4729.0	69.2 ^a	-304.9
Financing abroad	..	..	..	66.0	546.0	1967.0	4712.0	3178.0	-169.2 ^a	204.9
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	13301.0	16332.0	21166.0	25267.0	29277.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	1882.0	2182.0	2955.0	3129.0	3703.0	14.1 ^a	12.6
Education	..	..	..	1869.0	2228.0	2824.0	3035.0	3940.0	14.1 ^a	13.5
Health	..	..	..	433.0	484.0	586.0	698.0	798.0	3.3 ^a	2.7
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	2274.0	2890.0	3920.0	4423.0	4966.0	17.1 ^a	17.0
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	186.0	196.0	433.0	591.0	518.0	1.4 ^a	1.8
Economic services	..	..	..	2068.0	2452.0	4046.0	5521.0	6525.0	15.5 ^a	22.3
Agriculture	..	..	..	690.0	728.0	677.0	839.0	1059.0	5.2 ^a	3.6
Industry	..	..	..	86.0	111.0	85.0	142.0	116.0	0.6 ^a	0.4
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	1050.0	1358.0	2970.0	4198.0	4818.0	7.9 ^a	16.5
Other economic services	..	..	..	242.0	255.0	314.0	342.0	532.0	1.8 ^a	1.8
Other	..	..	..	4589.0	5900.0	6402.0	7870.0	8827.0	34.5 ^a	30.1

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

PERU

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1224.0	1067.2	1153.0	1343.5	1841.2	1688.9	1745.6	2140.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1034.0	889.6	944.6	1112.3	1505.7	1290.6	1361.2	1725.6	84.5	80.6
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	971.0	1015.0	1103.1	1484.2	2442.6	3037.8	2626.5	2692.3	79.3	125.8
Merchandise imports	699.0	730.2	812.1	1096.8	1908.6	2389.4	2100.1	2164.6	57.1	101.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	253.0	52.2	49.9	-140.7	-601.3	-1348.9	-880.9	-552.2	20.7	-25.8
Net factor service income from abroad	-133.0	-125.4	-120.5	-163.3	-172.0	-241.6	-370.6	-423.8	-10.9	-19.8
Direct investment income (net)	-73.0	-50.1	-46.7	-79.9	-42.1	-14.6	-43.9	-53.7	-6.0	-2.5
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-60.0	-75.2	-73.8	-83.4	-129.9	-227.0	-326.7	-370.1	-4.9	-17.3
Net unrequited transfers	82.0	39.1	39.1	41.7	48.1	49.8	58.9	57.2	6.7	2.7
Current account balance	202.0	-34.1	-31.5	-262.3	-725.2	-1540.8	-1192.6	-918.8	16.5	-42.9
Direct investment (net)	-70.0	-58.2	23.9	70.3	57.7	315.7	169.7	54.9	-120.7	6.0
Long-term capital (net)	53.0	67.2	82.5	337.4	662.7	977.4	637.3	892.0	91.4	97.3
Liabilities	54.0	69.2	95.5	346.9	678.3	977.4	637.3	892.0	93.1	97.3
Assets	-1.0	-2.0	-13.0	-9.5	-15.6	..	..	..	-1.7	..
Other capital (net)	75.0	-11.0	-64.1	-57.2	412.5	-262.3	16.2	-30.4	129.3	-3.3
Short-term capital (net)	94.0	-40.1	9.8	-15.5	484.7	-70.4	334.8	60.7	162.1	6.6
Other (net)	-19.0	29.1	-73.8	-41.7	-72.2	-191.8	-318.6	-91.1	-32.8	-9.9
Change in reserves	-260.0	36.1	-10.9	-88.2	-407.7	509.9	369.4	2.3	..	..
Assets (net)	-244.0	42.1	-52.1	-73.9	-382.4	496.6	138.5	-73.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-16.0	-6.0	41.3	-14.3	-25.3	13.4	230.9	75.9	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	1084.3	1217.9	1538.2	2542.3	3547.9	4012.6	5554.2	6344.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	847.8	895.1	1048.2	1431.5	2213.1	2998.7	3689.7	4659.2	78.2	73.4
Principal repayment	100.3	119.4	130.4	304.9	318.4	249.4	255.6	403.6	9.3	6.4
Interest payment	43.2	50.0	52.0	93.1	113.2	186.6	198.8	248.0	4.0	3.9
Total debt service	143.5	169.4	182.4	398.1	431.5	436.1	454.4	651.6	13.2	10.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	198.0	212.0	217.0	236.0	14.9	..
Export price index	100.0	91.0	91.0	158.0	189.0	151.0	176.0	199.0	12.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	85.0	78.0	109.0	95.0	71.0	81.0	84.0	-2.2	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of soles)					As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	51718.0	51834.0	66887.0	88571.0	113998.0	155074.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	46049.0	47301.0	60168.0	79555.0	101244.0	139621.0	89.0 ^a	90.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	9070.0	12651.0	19019.0	20962.0	18966.0	25303.0	17.5 ^a	16.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	17416.0	18618.0	24313.0	31767.0	46553.0	67049.0	33.7 ^a	43.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	744.0	698.0	320.0	..	..	..	1.4 ^a	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	8136.0	9648.0	10059.0	20781.0	25452.0	37995.0	15.7 ^a	24.5
Other taxes	..	..	11427.0	6384.0	6777.0	7785.0	11273.0	17852.0	22.1 ^a	11.5
Nontax revenue	..	..	5669.0	4533.0	6719.0	9016.0	12754.0	15453.0	11.0 ^a	10.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	955.0	2244.0	4037.0	..	2.6
Current grants	..	..	40.0	36.0	46.0	52.0	169.0	12.0	0.1 ^a	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	39929.0	50500.0	56915.0	81229.0	110998.0	144434.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	30103.0	34899.0	40951.0	53410.0	73820.0	95242.0	75.4 ^a	65.9
Interest payments	..	..	2632.0	7206.0	5889.0	10619.0	11061.0	23612.0	6.6 ^a	16.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	7194.0	8395.0	10075.0	17200.0	26117.0	25580.0	18.0 ^a	17.7
Current surplus	..	..	11829.0	1370.0	10018.0	7394.0	3169.0	10652.0	98.8 ^a	99.3
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	6.0	10.0	62.0	..	..	26.0	0.1 ^a	0.2
Plus Capital grants	..	..	135.0	85.0	65.0	20.0	9.0	46.0	1.1 ^a	0.4
Total resources for capital	..	..	11970.0	1465.0	10145.0	7414.0	3178.0	10724.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	15374.0	13691.0	20146.0	25484.0	35420.0	41450.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	9921.0	7602.0	13977.0	13686.0	18562.0	25813.0	64.5 ^a	62.3
Capital transfers	..	..	5453.0	6089.0	6169.0	11798.0	16858.0	15637.0	35.5 ^a	37.7
Lending minus repayments	..	..	4179.0	3640.0	-899.0	4326.0	4887.0	17810.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-7583.0	-15866.0	-9102.0	-22396.0	-37129.0	-48536.0	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	55303.0	64191.0	77061.0	106713.0	146418.0	185884.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	8209.0	9754.0	12702.0	16707.0	28072.0	31383.0	14.8 ^a	16.9
Education	..	..	12537.0	14729.0	18100.0	21848.0	30177.0	36512.0	22.7 ^a	19.6
Health	..	..	3441.0	3526.0	4379.0	5448.0	8451.0	11562.0	6.2 ^a	6.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	163.0	164.0	214.0	256.0	321.0	384.0	0.3 ^a	0.2
Housing and community amenities	..	..	1420.0	2501.0	3110.0	2612.0	3206.0	4953.0	2.6 ^a	2.7
Economic services	..	..	16747.0	14358.0	17670.0	26259.0	30959.0	45893.0	30.3 ^a	24.7
Agriculture	..	..	4853.0	5869.0	7929.0	11956.0	14895.0	18802.0	8.8 ^a	10.1
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	6261.0	3561.0	2840.0	6170.0	4181.0	10593.0	11.3 ^a	5.7
Transport and communications	..	..	..	3125.0	3747.0	4459.0	6812.0	9699.0	..	5.2
Other economic services	..	..	2058.0	1803.0	3154.0	3674.0	5071.0	6799.0	3.7 ^a	3.7
Other	..	..	..	19159.0	20886.0	33583.0	45232.0	55197.0	..	29.7

a. 1972. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

PHILIPPINES

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1312.0	1386.1	1458.1	2389.0	3356.6	3000.2	3263.8	3807.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1064.0	1136.4	1135.7	1871.6	2693.9	2263.2	2519.2	3075.2	81.1	80.8
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1349.0	1421.2	1513.5	2031.4	3785.9	4116.0	4380.2	4782.2	102.8	125.8
Merchandise imports	1090.0	1185.5	1260.5	1596.3	3143.7	3459.1	3632.1	3914.7	83.1	102.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-37.0	-35.1	-55.4	357.6	-429.3	-1115.8	-1116.4	-974.9	-2.8	-25.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-130.0	-101.3	-125.9	-113.3	-54.1	-125.1	-252.8	-113.2	-9.9	-3.0
Direct investment income (net)	-21.0	-23.1	-32.6	-54.8	-68.6	-60.7	-131.6	-157.6	-1.6	-4.1
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	207.8	..	5.5
Others (net)	-109.0	-78.2	-93.4	-58.4	14.4	-64.3	-121.2	-163.5	-8.3	-4.3
Net unrequited transfers	119.0	134.4	187.8	230.1	276.6	318.1	267.8	260.4	9.1	6.8
Current account balance	-48.0	-2.0	6.5	474.5	-206.9	-922.8	-1101.4	-827.8	-3.7	-21.7
Direct investment (net)	-29.0	-6.0	-20.6	53.6	3.6	97.1	125.8	209.0	-25.9	26.2
Long-term capital (net)	159.0	-3.0	135.7	78.7	223.7	420.1	1013.7	670.2	142.0	84.0
Liabilities	163.0	-3.0	141.1	83.4	223.7	425.0	1013.7	670.2	145.5	84.0
Assets	-4.0	..	-5.4	-4.8	..	-4.9	..	..	-3.6	..
Other capital (net)	-18.0	125.4	79.3	60.8	570.1	408.0	-93.5	-81.7	-16.1	-10.2
Short-term capital (net)	112.0	250.7	168.3	79.9	639.8	596.1	54.3	119.1	100.0	14.9
Other (net)	-130.0	-125.4	-89.0	-19.1	-69.8	-188.2	-147.8	-200.8	-116.1	-25.2
Change in reserves	-64.0	-114.3	-200.9	-667.6	-590.5	-2.4	55.4	30.4	..	..
Assets (net)	-78.0	-135.4	-206.3	-644.9	-580.9	-120.2	-158.2	-51.4	..	..
Liabilities (net)	14.0	21.1	5.4	-22.7	-9.6	117.8	213.6	81.7	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	822.9	952.1	1282.4	1332.2	2063.2	2567.5	4321.5	5627.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	630.3	704.9	847.3	874.2	1094.6	1360.1	2115.9	2985.1	76.6	53.0
Principal repayment	73.2	58.2	97.2	182.5	140.2	156.9	135.6	162.6	8.9	2.9
Interest payment	25.6	38.0	51.5	31.9	43.0	73.6	87.3	104.6	3.1	1.9
Total debt service	98.8	96.2	148.7	214.3	183.2	230.4	222.9	267.2	12.0	4.7
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	109.0	117.0	146.0	221.0	238.0	245.0	266.0	17.4	..
Export price index	100.0	95.0	91.0	141.0	250.0	154.0	170.0	181.0	11.6	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	87.0	78.0	96.0	113.0	65.0	69.0	68.0	-4.9	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of Philippine pesos)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	6948.0	9415.0	11913.0	16641.0	17877.0	19767.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	4327.0	6184.0	10036.0	14282.0	15312.0	17110.0	62.3 ^a	86.6
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	962.0	2404.0	2825.0	3238.0	3735.0	4503.0	13.8 ^a	22.8
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	1685.0	1718.0	3046.0	3947.0	6166.0	6553.0	24.3 ^a	33.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	1596.0	1930.0	3968.0	6746.0	4959.0	4867.0	23.0 ^a	24.6
Other taxes	..	..	84.0	132.0	197.0	351.0	452.0	1187.0	1.2 ^a	6.0
Nontax revenue	..	..	644.0	774.0	794.0	2302.0	2424.0	1624.0	9.3 ^a	8.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	114.0	309.0	273.0	1256.0	775.0	71.0	1.6 ^a	0.4
Current grants	..	..	10.0	20.0	120.0	159.0	344.0	177.0	0.1 ^a	0.9
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	6546.0	8506.0	8762.0	14651.0	15798.0	17719.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	3419.0	4445.0	5520.0	9036.0	11834.0	11632.0	52.2 ^a	65.6
Interest payments	..	..	228.0	295.0	346.0	955.0	745.0	907.0	3.5 ^a	5.1
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	231.0	421.0	559.0	613.0	700.0	..	3.5 ^a	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	238.0	222.0	786.0	959.0	2737.0	2085.0	3.6 ^a	11.8
Current surplus	..	..	412.0	929.0	3271.0	2149.0	2423.0	2225.0	96.7 ^a	99.3
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	2.0	15.0	6.0	16.0	18.0	15.0	0.5 ^a	0.7
Plus Capital grants	..	..	12.0	49.0	118.0	22.0	61.0	..	2.8 ^a	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	426.0	993.0	3395.0	2187.0	2502.0	2240.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	961.0	1554.0	1206.0	2625.0	2908.0	2823.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	831.0	2194.0	1035.0	5173.0	..	5748.0	86.5 ^a	197.1
Capital transfers	..	..	100.0	..	..	1391.0	..	..	10.4 ^a	53.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	566.0	282.0	1744.0	922.0	1946.0	2224.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-1101.0	-843.0	445.0	-1360.0	-2352.0	-2807.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	695.0	594.0	-631.0	1106.0	2302.0	2561.0	-63.1 ^a	-91.2
Financing abroad	..	..	406.0	249.0	186.0	254.0	50.0	246.0	-36.9 ^a	-8.8
Total expenditure by function	..	..	7507.0	10060.0	9963.0	17276.0	18706.0	20542.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	818.0	1211.0	1941.0	3542.0	4118.0	4325.0	10.9 ^a	21.1
Education	..	..	1223.0	1336.0	1711.0	2104.0	2459.0	2721.0	16.3 ^a	13.2
Health	..	..	241.0	302.0	473.0	712.0	927.0	1044.0	3.2 ^a	5.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	269.0	293.0	290.0	322.0	514.0	414.0	3.6 ^a	2.0
Housing and community amenities	..	..	54.0	50.0	156.0	236.0	210.0	270.0	0.7 ^a	1.3
Economic services	..	..	1320.0	2555.0	6369.0	8932.0	8697.0	7788.0	17.6 ^a	37.9
Agriculture	..	..	393.0	1131.0	2193.0	1840.0	2155.0	1522.0	5.2 ^a	7.4
Industry	..	..	17.0	15.0	350.0	1281.0	562.0	210.0	0.2 ^a	1.0
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	27.0	77.0	195.0	419.0	462.0	403.0	0.4 ^a	2.0
Transport and communications	..	..	680.0	1073.0	1900.0	3608.0	3248.0	3399.0	9.1 ^a	16.5
Other economic services	..	..	203.0	259.0	1731.0	1804.0	2270.0	2254.0	2.7 ^a	11.0
Other	..	..	1686.0	2112.0	1715.0	3201.0	4350.0	6034.0	22.5 ^a	29.4

a. 1972. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

PORTUGAL

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	2147.5	2918.7	3425.1	2866.6	2580.4	3418.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	1307.2	1843.0	2288.6	1939.0	1825.3	2554.5	60.9	74.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	2715.3	3767.1	5494.8	4673.2	4650.4	5337.9	126.4	156.1
Merchandise imports	..	..	2041.1	2752.6	4283.8	3540.5	3920.7	4526.5	95.0	132.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	-567.8	-848.4	-2069.7	-1806.6	-2070.1	-1919.4	-26.4	-56.1
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	649.2	1004.6	1043.9	863.2	672.0	-177.5	30.2	-5.2
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	-25.0	-19.1	-9.6	-13.4	-25.4	-12.8	-1.2	-0.4
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	627.5	918.8	915.2	899.9	803.6	..	29.2	..
Others (net)	..	..	46.7	104.9	138.3	-13.4	-106.2	-164.6	2.2	-4.8
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	272.5	184.8	196.0	162.7	158.1	1133.7	12.7	33.2
Current account balance	..	..	353.9	340.9	-829.8	-780.7	-1240.0	-963.2	16.5	-28.2
Direct investment (net)	..	..	66.2	51.3	68.6	106.8	47.3	49.0	3050.0	10.4
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	-161.8	-191.9	203.2	-200.3	-20.8	46.7	-7450.0	9.9
Liabilities	..	..	-38.0	-81.1	250.1	-193.0	4.6	60.7	-1750.0	12.8
Assets	..	..	-123.8	-110.9	-46.9	-7.3	-25.4	-14.0	-5700.0	-3.0
Other capital (net)	..	..	97.7	127.6	-32.5	-172.4	173.2	377.1	4500.0	79.8
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	-9.8	-134.7	-26.5	-281.7	108.5	584.9	-450.0	123.7
Other (net)	..	..	107.5	262.3	-6.0	109.3	64.7	-207.8	4950.0	-44.0
Change in reserves	..	..	-358.1	-327.8	590.5	1046.6	1040.2	490.4	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	-358.1	-327.8	590.5	737.0	175.5	-18.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	309.6	864.7	509.0	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	691.2	739.8	739.3	780.0	1228.9	1216.4	1433.7	1864.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	472.5	472.5	495.6	608.8	722.6	824.9	989.4	1455.0	68.4	78.0
Principal repayment	62.2	65.1	72.2	73.8	67.5	77.6	63.6	84.8	9.0	4.5
Interest payment	28.0	27.2	24.9	24.4	22.2	35.3	37.3	71.3	4.0	3.8
Total debt service	90.2	92.3	97.0	98.2	89.8	112.9	100.9	156.1	13.0	8.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	114.0	122.0	157.0	219.0	284.0	237.0	287.0	18.0	..
Export price index	100.0	114.0	122.0	158.0	209.0	210.0	262.0	246.0	16.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.0	95.0	74.0	119.0	86.0	-1.4	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Portuguese escudos)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	68392.0	79585.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^a
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	62395.0	73657.0	..	..	..	92.6 ^a
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	13053.0	13207.0	..	..	..	16.6 ^a
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	20077.0	25869.0	..	..	..	32.5 ^a
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	12822.0	17927.0	..	..	..	22.5 ^a
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	8611.0	9239.0	..	..	..	11.6 ^a
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	7832.0	7415.0	..	..	..	9.3 ^a
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	5997.0	5928.0	..	..	..	7.4 ^a
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	739.0	548.0	..	..	..	0.7 ^a
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	44.0	465.0	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	2050.0	3879.0	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-12594.0	-34835.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^a
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	12328.0	35405.0	..	..	..	-101.6 ^a
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	266.0	-570.0	..	..	..	1.6 ^a
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	78980.0	111006.0	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	21007.0	16412.0	..	..	..	14.8 ^a
Education	..	..	..	..	8153.0	13179.0	..	..	..	11.9 ^a
Health	..	..	..	..	3503.0	5471.0	..	..	..	4.9 ^a
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	22424.0	30082.0	..	..	..	27.1 ^a
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	1135.0	4588.0	..	..	..	4.1 ^a
Economic services	..	..	..	..	9599.0	13475.0	..	..	..	12.1 ^a
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	1301.0	2392.0	..	..	..	2.2 ^a
Industry	..	..	..	..	1497.0	2132.0	..	..	..	1.9 ^a
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	616.0	388.0	..	..	..	0.3 ^a
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	5048.0	6792.0	..	..	..	6.1 ^a
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	1138.0	1771.0	..	..	..	1.6 ^a
Other	..	..	..	..	13159.0	27799.0	..	..	..	25.0 ^a

a. 1975.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	24.5	22.4	22.1	55.6	58.4	62.8	122.7	137.4	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	24.2	20.9	20.2	51.3	53.6	56.3	114.8	126.4	98.8	92.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	34.6	40.8	47.0	59.2	87.3	124.5	153.9	177.0	141.2	128.8
Merchandise imports	21.1	23.4	26.1	33.0	58.5	80.1	104.4	102.3	86.1	74.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-10.1	-18.5	-24.9	-3.7	-28.9	-61.7	-31.2	-39.6	-41.2	-28.8
Net factor service income from abroad	-4.4	-3.7	-5.6	-8.1	-9.4	-11.8	-13.7	-17.2	-18.0	-12.5
Direct investment income (net)	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-2.5	-2.6	-3.0	-4.4	-7.0	-0.4	-5.1
Workers' remittances (net)	-4.4	-3.6	-5.6	-5.5	-7.1	-8.7	-9.8	-12.7	-18.0	-9.3
Others (net)	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.1	0.4	..	0.5	2.6	0.4	1.9
Net unrequited transfers	20.2	21.8	25.9	34.2	39.1	66.7	63.6	77.8	82.4	56.6
Current account balance	5.7	-0.4	-4.6	22.4	0.8	-6.8	18.7	21.0	23.3	15.3
Direct investment (net)	-0.2	1.7	0.5	2.0	2.2	3.0	4.2	6.0	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	-0.2	0.4	0.5	1.3	7.1	13.7	19.3	25.3	-18.2	127.5
Liabilities	-0.2	0.4	0.5	1.3	7.3	13.8	19.3	25.3	-18.2	542.5
Assets	..	..	..	..	-0.2	-0.1	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	1.5	-1.6	4.2	-17.9	-12.3	2.3	0.5	-26.6	136.4	-570.0
Short-term capital (net)	0.2	0.6	0.5	-9.4	-6.1	9.5	-6.7	-12.4	18.2	-265.0
Other (net)	1.3	-2.2	3.7	-8.5	-6.1	-7.2	7.2	-14.2	118.2	-305.0
Change in reserves	-6.8	-0.1	-0.8	-7.9	2.2	-12.3	-42.6	-25.7	..	..
Assets (net)	-4.9	3.0	-0.9	-8.3	1.4	-11.5	-42.6	-25.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-1.9	-3.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	-0.7	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	11.6	11.5	37.1	45.3	62.2	88.9	118.3	159.4	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1.9	2.0	2.5	7.9	12.4	24.2	48.4	77.6	16.7	48.7
Principal repayment	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8	2.3	0.5
Interest payment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.4
Total debt service	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.4	3.0	0.9
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	113.0	141.0	184.0	192.0	195.0	214.0	13.0	..
Export price index	100.0	96.0	105.0	130.0	170.0	154.0	228.0	362.0	19.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	91.0	93.0	92.0	92.0	80.0	117.0	169.0	5.5	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of Rwanda francs)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	2394.0	3341.0	4490.0	6703.0	8553.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	2225.0	3101.0	4225.0	6372.0	8174.0	92.9 ^a	95.6
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	432.0	587.0	722.0	1113.0	1226.0	18.0 ^a	14.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	111.0	181.0	256.0	242.0	365.0	4.6 ^a	4.3
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	339.0	393.0	642.0	856.0	1171.0	14.2 ^a	13.7
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	1004.0	1639.0	2338.0	4035.0	5295.0	41.9 ^a	61.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	339.0	301.0	267.0	126.0	117.0	14.2 ^a	1.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	169.0	240.0	265.0	331.0	379.0	7.1 ^a	4.4
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	471.0	1.0	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	2685.0	3356.0	4100.0	4793.0	6332.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	2428.0	3094.0	3733.0	4447.0	5606.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	64.0	71.0	88.0	91.0	65.0	90.4 ^a	88.5
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	44.0	69.0	69.0	110.0	136.0	2.4 ^a	1.0
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	149.0	122.0	210.0	145.0	525.0	1.6 ^a	2.1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.5 ^a	8.3
Current surplus	..	..	..	-291.0	-15.0	861.0	1911.0	2221.0	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	-291.0	-15.0	861.0	1911.0	2221.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	364.0	699.0	1448.0	2999.0	3262.0	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	364.0	699.0	1448.0	2999.0	3262.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	3.0	37.0	86.0	94.0	119.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-653.0	-728.0	-727.0	-1225.0	-1026.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	418.0	351.0	-594.0	-892.0	-1187.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	235.0	377.0	1321.0	2117.0	2213.0	-64.0 ^a	115.7
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-36.0 ^a	-215.7
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	3075.0	4071.0	5659.0	7899.0	9622.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	786.0	724.0	860.0	999.0	1541.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	682.0	1081.0	1235.0	1262.0	1463.0	25.6 ^a	16.0
Health	..	..	..	174.0	255.0	370.0	391.0	463.0	22.2 ^a	15.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	81.0	113.0	113.0	127.0	168.0	5.7 ^a	4.8
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	5.0	9.0	9.0	28.0	21.0	2.6 ^a	1.7
Economic services	..	..	..	676.0	1053.0	1890.0	3422.0	3875.0	0.2 ^a	0.2
Agriculture	..	..	..	137.0	171.0	380.0	519.0	717.0	22.0 ^a	40.3
Industry	..	..	..	69.0	80.0	259.0	221.0	284.0	4.5 ^a	7.5
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	4.0	40.0	61.0	371.0	324.0	2.2 ^a	3.0
Transport and communications	..	..	..	424.0	693.0	856.0	2089.0	1839.0	0.1 ^a	3.4
Other economic services	..	..	..	42.0	69.0	334.0	222.0	711.0	13.8 ^a	19.1
Other	..	..	..	645.0	820.0	1071.0	1563.0	2063.0	1.4 ^a	7.4
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21.0 ^a	21.4

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

SAUDI ARABIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2311.0	3778.2	4685.9	8089.8	31428.6	28598.1	37224.0	42183.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	2089.0	3505.4	4327.6	7530.7	30091.3	27149.6	35466.9	40084.5	90.4	95.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1142.0	1218.6	1764.3	3082.8	5858.1	10517.0	18314.2	23971.5	49.4	56.8
Merchandise imports	829.0	865.6	1274.6	2102.9	3712.5	5997.9	10396.5	14354.7	35.9	34.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	1169.0	2559.6	2921.6	5006.9	25570.5	18081.1	18909.9	18212.1	50.6	43.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-1017.0	-1581.7	-1290.9	-2305.6	-1549.0	-1022.3	-1783.7	-1533.0	-44.0	-3.6
Direct investment income (net)	-893.0	-1436.3	-1125.9	-2118.4	-2248.9	-2017.9	-3200.3	-4057.1	-38.6	-9.6
Workers' remittances (net)	-183.0	-207.6	-287.1	-392.2	-518.3	-852.3	-1473.2	-1503.8	-7.9	-3.6
Others (net)	59.0	62.2	102.1	205.0	1218.3	1847.9	2889.8	4027.9	2.6	9.5
Net unrequited transfers	-81.0	-68.2	-157.4	-498.3	-1015.0	-3127.7	-3328.5	-3886.7	-3.5	-9.2
Current account balance	71.0	909.7	1473.3	2203.1	23006.5	13931.2	13797.7	12792.5	3.1	30.3
Direct investment (net)	20.0	-111.3	34.7	-696.2	-4470.2	1875.9	-368.3	821.9	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	73.0	-31.1	26.1	-3.6	-38.5	-7135.6	-8810.1	-9786.2	125.0	-6.9
Liabilities	81.0	-17.1	13.0	-3.6	-38.5	-1080.6	-1303.5	-28.0	456.3	81.6
Assets	-8.0	-14.0	13.0	..	..	-6055.0	-7506.7	-9758.1	506.3	0.2
Other capital (net)	-77.0	29.1	-347.4	129.9	-617.0	55.9	-737.7	-3034.4	-50.0	81.3
Short-term capital (net)	-81.0	23.1	-340.9	129.9	-615.8	55.9	-737.7	-3035.6	-481.3	25.3
Other (net)	4.0	6.0	-6.5	..	-1.2	..	..	1.2	-506.3	25.3
Change in reserves	-87.0	-796.4	-1186.7	-1633.2	-17880.9	-8727.3	-3881.5	-793.9	25.0	..
Assets (net)	-87.0	-796.4	-1186.7	-1633.2	-17880.9	-8727.3	-3881.5	-793.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	117.0	146.0	184.0	196.0	195.0	217.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	130.0	140.0	183.0	736.0	798.0	850.0	914.0	12.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	122.0	120.0	128.0	400.0	407.0	435.0	422.0	45.5	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Saudi Arabian riyals)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	237.8	232.0	334.9	358.0	600.4	688.3	695.9	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	158.7	135.5	225.3	214.2	417.2	503.1	513.9	..	66.7	73.8 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	272.0	289.5	367.0	476.3	679.7	782.0	834.1	..	114.4	119.9 ^a
Merchandise imports	203.7	221.9	283.9	374.7	553.0	611.6	659.6	..	85.7	94.8 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-34.2	-57.5	-32.0	-118.3	-79.4	-93.7	-138.2	..	-14.4	-19.9 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-30.9	-31.8	-41.6	-58.1	-69.8	-82.1	-42.6	..	-13.0	-6.1 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-14.9	-17.0	-22.7	-36.4	-38.8	-55.1	-42.4	..	-6.3	-6.1 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	-13.8	-12.8	-16.6	-17.3	-19.2	-5.3	19.0	..	-5.8	2.7 ^a
Others (net)	-2.2	-2.0	-2.3	-4.4	-11.7	-21.6	-19.3	..	-0.9	-2.8 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	48.9	63.8	84.3	74.9	83.6	90.1	88.6	..	20.6	12.7 ^a
Current account balance	-16.2	-25.5	10.6	-101.5	-65.5	-85.7	-92.2	..	-6.8	-13.3 ^a
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	4.7	9.5	15.0	5.0	7.1	29.5	36.1	..	15.4	47.3 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	21.9	16.4	-13.5	49.5	33.3	34.5	47.7	..	71.8	62.4 ^a
Liabilities	22.3	17.3	-12.5	49.8	33.9	37.2	48.3	..	73.1	63.1 ^a
Assets	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-0.4	-0.6	-2.7	-0.6	..	-1.3	-0.8 ^a
Other capital (net)	3.9	4.6	-3.0	15.3	19.4	17.2	-7.4	..	12.8	-9.7 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	-12.9	10.3	10.2	11.8	3.0	24.4	-18.9	..	-42.3	-24.8 ^a
Other (net)	16.8	-5.7	-13.2	3.5	16.4	-7.2	11.5	..	55.1	15.1 ^a
Change in reserves	-14.3	-5.1	-9.1	31.7	5.8	4.5	15.8	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-14.3	-5.1	-9.1	31.7	5.8	-26.3	3.2	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	30.8	12.6	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	144.3	173.9	219.2	367.2	432.4	533.7	609.8	812.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	101.8	125.5	138.6	203.2	248.3	299.0	352.9	440.6	70.6	54.2
Principal repayment	4.9	7.9	8.5	22.2	19.8	21.3	24.6	37.6	3.4	4.6
Interest payment	1.8	4.4	4.9	7.2	13.9	18.6	18.3	21.0	1.3	2.6
Total debt service	6.8	12.3	13.4	29.4	33.6	39.8	42.9	58.6	4.7	7.2
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	146.0	202.0	215.0	219.0	239.0	15.2	..
Export price index	100.0	114.0	125.0	135.0	238.0	273.0	242.0	227.0	15.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	107.0	107.0	92.0	118.0	127.0	110.0	95.0	0.6	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of CFA francs)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	81381.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	70307.0	..	..	..	86.4 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	17942.0	..	..	..	22.0 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	4432.0	..	..	..	5.4 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	15624.0	..	..	..	19.2 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	27579.0	..	..	..	33.9 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	4730.0	..	..	..	5.8 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	6630.0	..	..	..	8.1 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	142.0	..	..	..	0.2 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	76.0	..	..	..	0.1 ^b
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	69456.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	54317.0	..	..	..	78.2 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	1728.0	..	..	..	2.5 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	2935.0	..	..	..	4.2 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	10476.0	..	..	..	15.1 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	12001.0	..	..	..	99.4 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	78.0	..	..	..	0.6 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	12079.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	8569.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	6037.0	..	..	..	70.5 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	2532.0	..	..	..	29.5 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	3555.0	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	-737.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	895.0	..	..	..	-121.4 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	-158.0	..	..	..	21.4 ^b
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	78717.0	..	..	..	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	8124.0	..	..	..	10.3 ^b
Education	..	..	..	..	..	14334.0	..	..	..	18.2 ^b
Health	..	..	..	..	..	4500.0	..	..	..	5.7 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	6598.0	..	..	..	8.4 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	1348.0	..	..	..	1.7 ^b
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	10487.0	..	..	..	13.3 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	3959.0	..	..	..	5.0 ^b
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	4.0	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	789.0	..	..	..	1.0 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	715.0	..	..	..	0.9 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	5020.0	..	..	..	6.4 ^b
Other	..	..	..	..	..	34790.0	..	..	..	44.2 ^b

a. 1976. b. 1975. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

SIERRA LEONE

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	119.4	113.7	132.1	148.7	168.6	148.9	133.3	167.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	100.0	95.8	113.5	129.1	142.8	128.9	113.8	142.7	83.8	85.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	136.3	130.3	137.3	176.1	243.4	211.9	190.5	210.6	114.2	126.1
Merchandise imports	103.0	100.2	105.3	137.9	196.4	163.8	146.5	161.5	86.3	96.6
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-16.9	-16.5	-5.2	-27.4	-74.8	-63.0	-57.1	-43.5	-14.2	-26.1
Net factor service income from abroad	-4.1	-9.1	-7.2	-8.1	-8.1	-10.6	-10.0	-14.8	-3.4	-8.9
Direct investment income (net)	-4.5	-4.5	-4.1	-4.2	-4.9	-8.5	-4.4	-5.3	-3.8	-3.1
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	0.4	-4.6	-3.0	-3.9	-3.1	-2.1	-5.7	-9.6	0.3	-5.7
Net unrequited transfers	5.1	5.8	3.1	6.4	22.0	10.6	10.6	20.2	4.3	12.1
Current account balance	-15.9	-19.9	-9.2	-29.1	-60.9	-63.0	-56.6	-38.2	-13.3	-22.9
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	8.2	5.2	3.8	4.1	10.5	10.0	8.4	4.8	45.3	13.3
Long-term capital (net)	5.7	5.0	7.2	13.4	25.1	25.9	16.2	11.3	31.5	31.5
Liabilities	-2.6	3.3	6.2	12.6	24.7	26.5	16.0	9.6	-14.4	26.6
Assets	8.3	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.5	-0.6	0.1	1.8	45.9	4.9
Other capital (net)	4.2	10.4	6.0	20.0	22.6	5.0	12.6	19.8	23.2	55.2
Short-term capital (net)	2.1	4.0	5.6	5.1	14.6	16.6	7.4	21.4	11.6	59.4
Other (net)	2.1	6.4	0.3	14.9	8.1	-11.7	5.2	-1.5	11.6	-4.2
Change in reserves	-2.2	-0.8	-7.7	-8.3	2.6	22.2	19.4	2.2	..	..
Assets (net)	0.8	-0.8	-7.7	-8.3	-2.5	21.5	-0.8	-6.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-3.0	..	..	..	5.2	0.7	20.2	8.2	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	83.9	89.9	97.3	119.2	157.9	184.0	182.7	249.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	59.4	68.5	72.8	90.3	135.7	145.5	157.8	190.2	70.8	76.1
Principal repayment	9.7	6.1	8.1	9.2	10.5	11.2	15.6	11.8	11.6	4.7
Interest payment	2.3	2.2	2.6	3.7	4.0	4.4	5.2	4.8	2.7	1.9
Total debt service	12.0	8.3	10.7	12.9	14.5	15.5	20.8	16.6	14.3	6.6
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	145.0	192.0	205.0	207.0	228.0	14.1	..
Export price index	100.0	104.0	95.0	115.0	145.0	151.0	169.0	189.0	10.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	98.0	82.0	79.0	75.0	73.0	81.0	83.0	-3.1	..
Central government finances^a									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	91.7	97.0	95.4	119.4	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	82.6	83.7	82.5	109.5	..	91.7
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	30.0	30.8	24.4	23.6	..	19.8
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	13.4	13.8	16.2	19.7	..	16.5
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	38.9	38.2	38.8	62.2	..	52.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	0.3	0.9	3.1	4.0	..	3.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	9.1	13.3	12.9	9.9	..	8.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	4.0	7.2	5.9	2.6	..	2.2
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	64.2	82.2	83.1	103.7	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	52.4	65.8	61.5	82.5	..	79.6
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	3.5	5.7	12.1	10.4	..	10.0
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.3	..	0.3
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	7.4	9.2	9.2	10.5	..	10.1
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	27.5	14.8	12.3	15.7	..	100.0
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	27.5	14.8	12.3	15.7	..	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	18.5	23.2	38.9	34.2	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-20.9	-60.0	-54.0	-52.1	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	7.9	26.7	36.0	37.4	..	-71.8
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	13.0	33.3	18.0	14.7	..	-28.2
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	112.6	157.0	149.4	171.5	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	4.1	5.8	5.9	6.7	..	3.9
Education	..	..	..	..	17.4	19.8	18.8	26.0	..	15.2
Health	..	..	..	..	6.0	7.2	7.4	9.0	..	5.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.9	..	1.7
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.0	..	0.6
Economic services	..	..	..	..	27.7	36.5	41.4	40.6	..	23.7
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	6.3	10.7	10.9	13.3	..	7.8
Industry	..	..	..	..	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.5	..	0.9
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.6	..	1.5
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	13.5	16.1	13.3	8.5	..	5.0
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	4.5	5.8	13.6	14.7	..	8.6
Other	..	..	..	..	24.5	32.6	44.4	51.7	..	30.1

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

SINGAPORE

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1938.0	2183.5	3053.0	4923.5	7674.0	7901.7	8888.6	10541.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1447.0	1664.9	2043.3	3445.3	5517.7	5081.2	6187.1	7725.5	74.7	73.3
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2538.0	2948.8	3532.9	5333.6	8550.8	8384.9	9403.6	10859.1	131.1	103.0
Merchandise imports	2302.0	2654.9	3146.4	4780.4	7782.3	7467.0	8399.1	9676.4	118.9	91.8
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-602.0	-765.3	-479.9	-410.1	-876.7	-483.2	-514.9	-317.6	-31.1	-3.0
Net factor service income from abroad	38.0	53.2	-32.6	-160.9	-188.8	-83.8	-140.9	-108.6	2.0	-1.0
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	38.0	53.2	-32.6	-160.9	-188.8	-83.8	-140.9	-108.6	2.0	-1.0
Net unrequited transfers	-8.0	-12.0	2.2	-2.4	-39.7	-37.6	-48.5	-44.4	-0.4	-0.4
Current account balance	-572.0	-724.2	-510.3	-573.4	-1105.2	-604.6	-704.3	-470.5	-29.5	-4.5
Direct investment (net)	93.0	116.3	191.1	388.6	596.5	610.7	651.1	343.3	12.3	43.9
Long-term capital (net)	47.0	42.1	76.0	91.8	74.6	57.1	115.5	185.6	6.2	23.7
Liabilities	48.0	42.1	76.0	100.1	81.8	64.3	112.0	232.3	6.3	29.7
Assets	-1.0	..	..	-8.3	-7.2	-7.3	3.5	-46.7	-0.1	-6.0
Other capital (net)	618.0	885.6	579.8	504.3	728.8	343.6	235.5	253.4	81.5	32.4
Short-term capital (net)	33.0	129.4	129.2	242.0	-173.2	-88.6	83.1	86.4	4.4	11.0
Other (net)	583.0	756.2	450.6	262.3	902.0	432.2	152.4	167.0	77.1	21.3
Change in reserves	-184.0	-320.0	-336.6	-411.3	-294.6	-406.7	-297.9	-311.7	..	..
Assets (net)	-184.0	-320.0	-336.6	-411.3	-294.6	-406.7	-297.9	-311.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	304.4	354.6	504.4	545.9	677.1	808.5	939.4	1188.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	145.1	203.0	294.8	417.9	509.0	545.9	701.6	994.0	47.7	83.6
Principal repayment	5.6	8.3	22.4	15.5	20.2	25.6	35.1	36.4	1.8	3.1
Interest payment	6.0	7.4	10.6	15.7	24.9	28.6	35.3	45.2	2.0	3.8
Total debt service	11.6	15.7	33.0	31.2	45.1	54.2	70.4	81.6	3.8	6.9
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	101.0	111.0	149.0	214.0	220.0	222.0	242.0	16.1	..
Export price index	100.0	101.0	111.0	159.0	225.0	223.0	229.0	251.0	16.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	100.0	107.0	105.0	101.0	103.0	104.0	0.5	..
Central government finances^b			At current prices (millions of Singapore dollars)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	2121.0	2587.0	3113.0	3313.0	3854.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	1537.0	1933.0	2275.0	2400.0	2735.0	72.5 ^a	71.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	586.0	895.0	1161.0	1143.0	1320.0	27.6 ^a	34.3
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	374.0	417.0	457.0	491.0	598.0	17.6 ^a	15.5
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	238.0	223.0	238.0	273.0	313.0	11.2 ^a	8.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	339.0	398.0	419.0	493.0	504.0	16.0 ^a	13.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	584.0	654.0	838.0	913.0	1119.0	27.5 ^a	29.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	292.0	331.0	448.0	492.0	622.0	13.8 ^a	16.1
Current grants ^c	..	..	..	7.0	..	..	..	..	0.3 ^a	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	1335.0	1472.0	2005.0	2300.0	2684.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	1014.0	1202.0	1603.0	1803.0	2094.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	150.0	178.0	218.0	320.0	463.0	76.0 ^a	78.0
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.2 ^a	17.3
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	171.0	92.0	184.0	177.0	127.0	12.8 ^a	4.7
Current surplus	..	..	..	793.0	1115.0	1108.0	1013.0	1170.0	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	156.0	142.0	245.0	155.0	97.0	83.6 ^a	92.3
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16.4 ^a	7.7
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	949.0	1257.0	1353.0	1168.0	1267.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	167.0	243.0	341.0	585.0	613.0	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	149.0	221.0	316.0	569.0	606.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	18.0	22.0	25.0	16.0	7.0	89.2 ^a	98.9
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	708.0	616.0	869.0	573.0	536.0	10.8 ^a	1.1
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-12.0	197.0	88.0	-10.0	118.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	-21.0	-245.0	-122.0	-163.0	-417.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	33.0	48.0	34.0	173.0	299.0	175.0 ^a	-353.4
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	1588.0	1916.0	2401.0	2905.0	3297.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	510.0	564.0	663.0	788.0	975.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	280.0	369.0	486.0	536.0	478.0	32.1 ^a	29.6
Health	..	..	..	124.0	150.0	204.0	224.0	243.0	17.6 ^a	14.5
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	12.0	42.0	44.0	42.0	44.0	7.8 ^a	7.4
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	184.0	230.0	171.0	208.0	281.0	0.8 ^a	1.3
Economic services	..	..	..	159.0	182.0	280.0	403.0	422.0	11.6 ^a	8.5
Agriculture	..	..	..	4.0	10.0	11.0	13.0	11.0	10.0 ^a	12.8
Industry	..	..	..	2.0	3.0	..	..	2.0	0.3 ^a	0.3
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	16.0	50.0	43.0	13.0	1.0	0.1 ^a	0.1
Transport and communications	..	..	..	39.0	51.0	130.0	253.0	247.0	1.0 ^a	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	98.0	68.0	96.0	124.0	161.0	2.5 ^a	7.5
Other	..	..	..	319.0	379.0	553.0	704.0	854.0	6.2 ^a	4.9
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20.1 ^a	25.9

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. c. Includes Capital Grants.

SOMALIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	42.3	48.3	65.8	70.7	81.9	111.9	108.6	101.0	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	31.1	38.1	56.5	57.1	64.0	88.6	81.0	71.3	73.5	70.6
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	61.2	66.4	90.2	139.5	187.1	214.4	219.9	244.2	144.7	241.8
Merchandise imports	40.4	49.5	62.8	97.5	133.7	141.1	153.1	179.1	95.5	177.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-18.9	-18.1	-24.4	-68.8	-105.2	-102.5	-111.3	-143.3	-44.7	-141.8
Net factor service income from abroad	0.3	-0.4	0.2	1.4	1.8	0.2	1.3	2.2	0.7	2.2
Direct investment income (net)	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	-1.0	-0.6	..	-0.5	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	0.5	..	0.4	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.8	2.2	1.2	2.2
Net unrequited transfers	12.9	19.3	17.0	28.6	51.7	102.2	40.9	108.1	30.5	107.1
Current account balance	-5.7	0.8	-7.2	-38.7	-51.7	..	-69.2	-32.9	-13.5	-32.6
Direct investment (net)	4.5	1.7	4.5	0.6	0.7	6.7	2.2	7.8	35.4	11.2
Long-term capital (net)	6.5	2.6	13.2	25.5	60.3	46.1	67.4	56.4	51.2	80.8
Liabilities	6.5	2.8	13.2	25.5	60.3	47.0	71.8	59.9	51.2	85.8
Assets	..	-0.2	..	..	..	-0.8	-4.4	-3.5	..	-5.0
Other capital (net)	1.7	-6.9	1.6	11.8	-1.9	-26.2	13.3	5.6	13.4	8.0
Short-term capital (net)	-0.1	-7.9	-1.3	11.8	-1.3	-24.9	12.6	-1.2	-0.8	-1.7
Other (net)	1.8	1.0	2.9	..	-0.6	-1.3	0.7	6.8	14.2	9.7
Change in reserves	-7.0	1.8	-12.2	0.8	-7.3	-26.6	-13.7	-36.9	..	..
Assets (net)	-7.0	1.8	-12.2	0.8	-7.3	-26.6	-13.7	-36.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	123.5	204.5	251.3	286.0	368.1	439.0	613.0	874.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	77.1	84.6	100.3	138.3	182.8	219.9	277.2	401.0	62.4	45.8
Principal repayment	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.2	8.9	0.4	1.0
Interest payment	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.9	2.2	0.3	0.2
Total debt service	0.9	1.2	2.0	2.6	3.5	3.9	3.0	11.1	0.7	1.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	106.0	114.0	145.0	194.0	203.0	205.0	226.0	14.0	..
Export price index	100.0	104.0	117.0	132.0	154.0	150.0	172.0	170.0	8.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	98.0	102.0	92.0	79.0	74.0	84.0	75.0	-4.5	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Somali shillings)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	398.9	438.0	565.7	619.2	665.8	828.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	343.1	382.1	464.6	493.1	529.2	647.3	86.0 ^a	78.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	42.8	37.7	38.4	45.2	54.0	59.1	10.7 ^a	7.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	98.6	106.1	123.5	149.9	164.8	179.6	24.7 ^a	21.7
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	49.8	41.2	49.0	49.6	60.0	96.3	12.5 ^a	11.6
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	180.8	205.6	261.2	246.7	254.3	341.5	45.3 ^a	41.2
Other taxes	..	..	20.9	32.7	41.5	51.3	56.1	67.1	5.2 ^a	8.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	55.8	55.9	101.1	126.1	136.6	181.0	14.0 ^a	21.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	30.3	75.4	96.8	108.8	134.1	..	16.2
Current grants	..	..	13.9	..	19.4	3.1	34.4	35.9	3.5 ^a	4.3
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	347.4	412.3	521.8	586.7	658.9	783.9	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	65.4	25.7	63.3	35.6	41.3	80.3	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	4.6	3.8	7.7	100.0 ^a	91.3
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.8
Total resources for capital	..	..	65.4	25.7	63.3	40.2	45.1	88.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	46.9	59.1	122.9	113.3	165.4	211.4	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	18.5	-33.4	-59.6	-73.1	-120.3	-123.4	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	394.3	471.4	644.7	700.0	824.3	995.3	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	92.0	101.0	135.0	145.2	165.4	199.7	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	21.6	35.2	63.6	84.2	116.2	139.7	23.3 ^a	20.1
Health	..	..	28.5	32.3	38.0	41.3	46.8	60.4	5.5 ^a	14.0
Social security and welfare	..	..	7.5	8.8	11.7	15.6	20.1	18.9	7.2 ^a	6.1
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	13.8	11.4	23.8	27.9	55.7	1.9 ^a	1.9
Economic services	..	..	85.2	96.4	181.7	176.3	231.7	254.6	..	5.6
Agriculture	..	..	13.6	39.7	69.8	88.7	104.5	135.5	21.6 ^a	25.6
Industry	..	..	14.7	14.1	46.4	29.9	45.1	31.0	3.4 ^a	13.6
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	1.1	0.8	..	..	..	..	3.7 ^a	3.1
Transport and communications	..	..	23.5	26.5	43.1	34.2	52.6	62.8	0.3 ^a	..
Other economic services	..	..	32.3	15.3	22.4	23.5	29.5	25.3	6.0 ^a	6.3
Other	..	..	159.5	183.9	203.3	213.6	216.2	266.3	8.2 ^a	2.5

a. 1972.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	3666.0	3988.9	4948.7	6908.4	9358.9	9554.1	9302.0	11584.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	3206.0	3457.3	4386.3	6187.2	8434.1	8435.9	8324.1	10450.5	87.5	90.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	4442.0	5059.0	4632.7	6333.8	10073.3	11088.8	10152.8	9704.4	121.2	83.8
Merchandise imports	3615.0	4088.1	3697.9	5129.7	8482.2	9164.4	8558.5	7913.5	98.6	68.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-776.0	-1070.2	315.9	574.6	-714.4	-1534.7	-850.9	1879.7	-21.2	16.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-508.0	-465.4	-499.4	-678.3	-867.1	-1023.5	-1099.1	-1461.7	-13.9	-12.6
Direct investment income (net)	-243.0	-170.5	-204.1	-203.9	-209.3	-222.2	-212.4	-305.9	-6.6	-2.6
Workers' remittances (net)	-61.0	-62.2	-48.9	-125.2	-150.3	-98.3	-159.3	-333.9	-1.7	-2.9
Others (net)	-204.0	-232.7	-246.5	-349.3	-507.5	-703.0	-727.3	-821.9	-5.6	-7.1
Net unrequited transfers	69.0	56.2	61.9	20.3	122.7	116.6	79.7	120.3	1.9	1.0
Current account balance	-1215.0	-1479.4	-121.6	-83.4	-1458.8	-2441.7	-1870.3	538.2	-33.1	4.6
Direct investment (net)	318.0	230.7	97.7	-22.7	578.5	63.1	-13.9	-189.1	38.5	18.2
Long-term capital (net)	424.0	512.5	628.6	237.2	1067.9	2123.5	996.4	387.6	51.4	-37.3
Liabilities	480.0	619.8	669.9	282.5	1153.3	2195.2	1140.7	387.6	58.2	-37.3
Assets	-56.0	-107.3	-41.3	-45.3	-85.4	-71.6	-144.3	..	-6.8	..
Other capital (net)	83.0	373.1	-39.1	-324.3	-340.3	340.0	224.0	-1237.6	10.1	119.1
Short-term capital (net)	-38.0	202.6	-11.9	-203.9	167.2	467.4	386.8	-575.6	-4.6	55.4
Other (net)	121.0	170.5	-27.1	-120.4	-507.5	-127.5	-162.8	-662.0	14.7	63.7
Change in reserves	390.0	363.1	-565.7	193.1	152.7	-85.0	663.8	500.9	..	..
Assets (net)	390.0	360.1	-568.7	195.5	145.5	-88.6	296.7	408.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	3.0	1.1	-2.4	7.2	3.6	367.1	92.2	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	1407.7	1890.7	2465.5	2977.5	4171.8	5384.8	6726.9	6672.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1088.9	1472.8	1934.0	2367.6	3401.9	4371.2	5585.6	5571.8	77.4	83.5
Principal repayment	146.1	220.8	295.4	388.5	476.3	682.0	877.7	1110.2	10.4	16.6
Interest payment	58.7	65.0	81.3	114.5	161.3	235.6	289.3	331.9	4.2	5.0
Total debt service	204.8	285.8	376.7	503.0	637.6	917.6	1147.0	1442.1	14.5	21.6
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	3293.0	4183.0	5112.0	5987.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	2869.0	3663.0	4426.0	5235.0	..	..	87.1 ^a	87.4 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	1806.0	2401.0	3061.0	3538.0	..	..	54.8 ^a	59.1 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	39.0	49.0	68.0	72.0	..	..	1.2 ^a	1.2 ^b
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	708.0	798.0	826.0	1109.0	..	..	21.5 ^a	18.5 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	153.0	198.0	254.0	314.0	..	..	4.6 ^a	5.2 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	163.0	217.0	217.0	202.0	..	..	4.9 ^a	3.4 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	424.0	520.0	686.0	752.0	..	..	12.9 ^a	12.6 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	144.0	145.0	167.0	203.0	..	..	4.4 ^a	3.4 ^b
Current grants	..	..	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	..	..	0.1 ^a	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	2539.0	3406.0	4414.0	5346.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	..	1283.0	1581.0	2209.0	2728.0	..	..	45.2 ^a	51.0 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	232.0	301.0	309.0	345.0	..	..	8.2 ^a	8.5 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	856.0	1005.0	1205.0	1371.0	..	..	30.2 ^a	25.6 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	468.0	519.0	691.0	902.0	..	..	16.5 ^a	16.9 ^b
Current surplus	..	..	456.0	779.0	700.0	642.0	..	..	93.8 ^a	94.6 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	30.0	27.0	30.0	37.0	..	..	6.2 ^a	5.4 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	486.0	806.0	730.0	679.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	545.0	555.0	704.0	1006.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	472.0	479.0	611.0	762.0	..	..	86.6 ^a	75.7 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	73.0	76.0	93.0	244.0	..	..	13.4 ^a	24.3 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	591.0	750.0	1176.0	1111.0	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-650.0	-499.0	-1150.0	-1438.0	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	..	584.0	608.0	1070.0	1216.0	..	..	-89.8 ^a	-84.6 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	66.0	-107.0	80.0	222.0	..	..	-10.2 ^a	-15.4 ^b
Total expenditure by function	..	..	3384.0	3961.0	5118.0	6352.0	..	..	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1972. b. 1975.

SPAIN

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	4828.0	5814.3	7443.6	10049.7	12144.3	13257.3	14079.3	16735.4	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	2483.0	2978.9	3920.5	5303.8	7211.0	7796.1	8992.6	10536.9	51.4	63.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	5256.0	5604.7	7609.7	10860.3	16696.3	17748.4	19115.4	19641.5	108.9	117.4
Merchandise imports	4357.0	4577.6	6236.3	8807.5	14258.5	15195.1	16300.7	16736.4	90.2	100.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-428.0	209.6	-166.1	-810.6	-4552.0	-4491.2	-5036.1	-2906.1	-8.9	-17.4
Net factor service income from abroad	344.0	428.3	477.7	889.3	1035.5	791.6	606.2	403.9	7.1	2.4
Direct investment income (net)	-16.0	-17.1	-22.8	-57.2	-45.7	-63.1	-54.3	-33.9	-0.3	-0.2
Workers' remittances (net)	518.0	576.7	653.6	973.9	914.0	1022.3	1102.6	1164.0	10.7	7.0
Others (net)	-158.0	-131.4	-153.1	-27.4	187.2	-167.6	-442.2	-726.2	-3.3	-4.3
Net unrequited transfers	163.0	217.7	269.3	506.7	283.8	173.7	147.8	36.3	3.4	0.2
Current account balance	79.0	855.5	580.9	585.3	-3232.7	-3525.9	-4282.1	-2465.8	1.6	-14.7
Direct investment (net)	179.0	176.5	231.3	337.4	273.0	398.2	167.4	157.6	15.6	4.3
Long-term capital (net)	489.0	323.0	563.5	461.4	2439.0	1585.7	1842.6	2786.9	42.7	76.2
Liabilities	535.0	410.2	755.7	704.5	2665.1	1922.0	2376.0	3201.3	46.8	87.5
Assets	-46.0	-87.3	-192.2	-243.2	-226.1	-336.3	-533.4	-414.5	-4.0	-11.3
Other capital (net)	476.0	211.6	118.3	-38.1	-186.4	120.2	1181.1	713.4	41.6	19.5
Short-term capital (net)	-2.0	193.6	101.0	97.8	-77.0	839.0	719.3	1596.0	-0.2	43.6
Other (net)	478.0	18.1	17.4	-135.9	-109.4	-718.8	461.8	-882.6	41.8	-24.1
Change in reserves	-1223.0	-1566.7	-1493.9	-1345.9	707.2	1421.8	1091.0	-1192.0	..	..
Assets (net)	-861.0	-1498.4	-1491.8	-1337.6	712.0	216.1	1003.3	-1192.0	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-362.0	-70.2	-2.2	-8.3	-4.8	1205.7	87.7	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	1572.7	2106.0	2068.4	2082.3	3123.7	4092.3	6725.3	8735.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1208.8	1362.1	1452.2	1704.0	2514.2	3409.3	4774.7	7003.0	76.9	80.2
Principal repayment	122.5	250.0	176.5	264.3	183.6	176.9	254.8	440.1	7.8	5.0
Interest payment	72.2	81.9	87.0	108.3	141.6	212.9	267.6	403.4	4.6	4.6
Total debt service	194.7	331.9	263.6	372.6	325.2	389.8	522.4	843.5	12.4	9.7
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	117.0	151.0	269.0	284.0	293.0	255.0	19.4	..
Export price index	100.0	104.0	119.0	156.0	215.0	210.0	201.0	205.0	13.1	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	98.0	102.0	103.0	80.0	74.0	69.0	80.0	-5.3	..
Central government finances^b										
Current revenue	..	..	..	832.2	1012.5	1257.4	1494.9	2061.7	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	758.8	900.2	1138.5	1359.7	1881.7	91.2 ^a	91.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	142.1	182.9	237.0	309.9	403.0	17.1 ^a	19.5
Social security contributions	..	..	..	331.7	418.7	561.2	644.4	986.3	39.9 ^a	47.8
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	191.1	188.8	215.8	228.0	265.1	23.0 ^a	12.9
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	35.3	9.0	23.9	42.8	43.9	4.2 ^a	2.1
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	85.8	98.0	113.8	162.7	229.5	10.3 ^a	11.1
Other taxes	..	..	..	51.6	65.4	74.3	85.5	107.3	6.2 ^a	5.2
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	73.4	112.3	118.9	135.2	180.0	8.8 ^a	8.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	12.4	22.3	37.1	47.4	53.6	1.5 ^a	2.6
Current grants	..	..	..	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.2	4.5	0.2 ^a	0.2
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	708.0	875.0	1096.6	1317.6	1856.9	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	378.7	462.9	574.6	713.9	961.0	53.5 ^a	51.8
Interest payments	..	..	..	22.5	21.7	23.3	25.3	36.9	3.2 ^a	2.0
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	36.3	47.1	56.0	45.5	53.6	5.1 ^a	2.9
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	270.5	343.3	442.7	532.9	805.4	38.2 ^a	43.4
Current surplus	..	..	..	125.6	139.1	162.7	179.5	209.3	98.5 ^a	98.6
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.4	1.5 ^a	1.1
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.6	..	0.3
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	127.5	140.9	164.5	181.3	212.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	111.1	136.5	171.3	190.8	301.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	74.4	90.0	113.3	114.7	171.3	67.0 ^a	58.9
Capital transfers	..	..	..	36.7	46.5	58.0	76.1	129.8	33.0 ^a	43.1
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	29.5	65.2	116.6	54.9	181.8	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-10.4	-59.4	-107.9	-65.4	-213.7	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	10.2	54.2	106.7	33.4	128.3	-98.1 ^a	-60.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	0.2	5.2	1.2	32.0	85.4	-1.9 ^a	-40.0
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	816.4	1010.1	1252.4	1509.4	2101.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	51.4	63.3	72.7	86.1	102.5	6.3 ^a	4.9
Education	..	..	..	67.0	78.1	98.1	124.2	181.9	8.2 ^a	8.7
Health	..	..	..	6.9	8.9	11.5	11.8	15.7	0.6 ^a	0.7
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	401.3	508.6	646.3	779.3	1116.3	49.2 ^a	53.1
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	14.2	16.3	21.3	27.7	42.2	1.7 ^a	2.0
Economic services	..	..	..	132.8	158.6	175.9	200.1	289.1	16.3 ^a	13.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	44.0	53.4	55.0	58.9	80.2	5.4 ^a	3.8
Industry	..	..	..	7.8	12.4	11.4	12.0	20.1	1.0 ^a	1.0
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	1.7	1.8	2.3	4.5	3.4	0.2 ^a	0.2
Transport and communications	..	..	..	43.1	47.6	52.7	58.9	92.3	5.3 ^a	4.4
Other economic services	..	..	..	36.2	43.4	54.5	65.8	93.1	4.4 ^a	4.4
Other	..	..	..	142.8	176.3	226.6	280.2	353.4	17.5 ^a	16.8

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	376.9	375.9	366.0	424.3	570.4	627.8	628.3	839.6	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	338.8	325.3	316.5	366.3	509.3	555.0	556.4	747.8	89.9	89.1
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	421.8	402.7	387.2	441.1	728.2	795.4	676.1	754.2	111.9	89.8
Merchandise imports	353.0	336.3	322.9	371.7	628.7	681.9	576.2	645.8	93.7	76.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-44.9	-26.8	-21.2	-16.8	-157.8	-167.6	-47.8	85.3	-11.9	10.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-23.8	-20.4	-19.2	-17.3	-16.6	-18.3	-20.2	-15.1	-6.3	-1.8
Direct investment income (net)	-6.6	-4.8	-3.7	-2.7	-2.0	-2.4	-1.5	-1.1	-1.8	-0.1
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-17.2	-15.5	-15.5	-14.5	-14.6	-15.9	-18.7	-14.0	-4.6	-1.7
Net unrequited transfers	11.7	14.3	12.4	13.1	42.0	79.4	64.7	64.6	3.1	7.7
Current account balance	-57.0	-32.8	-28.0	-21.0	-132.4	-106.5	-3.3	134.8	-15.1	16.1
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	-0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.3	0.2	..	-1.2	-0.4	-1.5
Long-term capital (net)	30.5	67.6	48.2	51.3	70.5	89.4	72.3	65.8	40.1	84.6
Liabilities	31.3	67.6	48.3	52.7	70.8	79.3	72.3	65.7	41.2	84.4
Assets	-0.8	..	-0.1	-1.4	-0.4	10.1	..	0.1	-1.1	0.1
Other capital (net)	45.8	-21.1	14.8	1.9	45.9	-6.4	-6.0	13.2	60.3	16.9
Short-term capital (net)	37.4	-30.9	1.8	1.1	42.6	-3.2	-5.5	-15.9	49.2	-20.4
Other (net)	8.4	9.8	12.9	0.8	3.4	-3.3	-0.5	29.1	11.1	37.3
Change in reserves	-17.2	-10.4	-30.8	-28.5	18.2	26.6	-60.0	-209.7	..	..
Assets (net)	-2.7	-3.4	-34.2	-27.9	-15.0	-1.3	-71.1	-251.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-14.5	-7.0	3.4	-0.6	33.2	27.9	11.1	41.6	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	524.0	581.8	614.8	680.1	882.3	1003.2	1110.3	1229.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	316.7	394.4	422.1	484.8	587.3	598.0	702.3	787.0	60.4	64.0
Principal repayment	27.5	28.9	36.0	39.1	52.4	117.7	103.8	101.9	5.2	8.3
Interest payment	11.7	11.0	13.7	15.5	16.5	20.6	23.1	22.1	2.2	1.8
Total debt service	39.1	39.9	49.6	54.6	68.9	138.4	126.8	124.0	7.5	10.1
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
									(percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	147.0	225.0	238.0	244.0	266.0	17.6	..
Export price index	100.0	122.0	126.0	150.0	238.0	205.0	225.0	375.0	18.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	115.0	109.0	102.0	106.0	86.0	92.0	141.0	0.7	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Sri Lanka rupees)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	3668.0	4355.0	4665.0	5254.0	6195.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	3349.0	4029.0	4285.0	4749.0	5534.0	91.3 ^a	89.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	700.0	598.0	770.0	936.0	937.0	19.1 ^a	15.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	1272.0	1444.0	1574.0	1731.0	2172.0	34.7 ^a	35.1
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	242.0	..	..	..	..	6.6 ^a	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	1300.0	1919.0	1848.0	1994.0	2320.0	35.4 ^a	37.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	77.0	68.0	93.0	88.0	105.0	2.1 ^a	1.7
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	319.0	326.0	380.0	505.0	661.0	8.7 ^a	10.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	154.0	188.0	225.0	304.0	460.0	4.2 ^a	7.4
Current grants	..	..	..	40.0	202.0	383.0	344.0	498.0	1.1 ^a	8.0
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	3593.0	4227.0	4851.0	5610.0	6168.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	1651.0	1893.0	2004.0	2672.0	2949.0	46.0 ^a	47.8
Interest payments	..	..	..	514.0	580.0	699.0	840.0	1013.0	14.3 ^a	16.4
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	1428.0	1754.0	2148.0	2098.0	2206.0	39.7 ^a	35.8
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	115.0	330.0	197.0	-12.0	525.0	91.3 ^a	94.1
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	2.0	5.0	3.0	28.0	23.0	1.6 ^a	4.1
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	9.0	51.0	22.0	37.0	10.0	7.1 ^a	1.8
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	126.0	386.0	222.0	53.0	558.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	1044.0	1105.0	1864.0	2433.0	2040.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	599.0	692.0	1053.0	1372.0	1061.0	57.4 ^a	52.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	445.0	413.0	811.0	1061.0	979.0	42.6 ^a	48.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	42.0	48.0	62.0	187.0	84.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-960.0	-767.0	-1704.0	-2547.0	-1566.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	828.0	641.0	1395.0	1956.0	838.0	-86.3 ^a	-53.5
Financing abroad	..	..	..	132.0	126.0	309.0	591.0	728.0	-13.8 ^a	-46.5
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	4637.0	5332.0	6715.0	8043.0	8208.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	145.0	170.0	192.0	179.0	224.0	3.1 ^a	2.7
Education	..	..	..	602.0	625.0	708.0	911.0	977.0	13.0 ^a	11.9
Health	..	..	..	298.0	329.0	411.0	499.0	498.0	6.4 ^a	6.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	861.0	1284.0	1625.0	1609.0	1780.0	18.6 ^a	21.7
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	45.0	31.0	45.0	51.0	47.0	1.0 ^a	0.6
Economic services	..	..	..	938.0	918.0	1381.0	1651.0	1305.0	20.2 ^a	15.9
Agriculture	..	..	..	497.0	480.0	624.0	718.0	533.0	10.7 ^a	6.5
Industry	..	..	..	33.0	31.0	28.0	40.0	39.0	0.7 ^a	0.5
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	381.0	381.0	698.0	846.0	700.0	8.2 ^a	8.5
Other economic services	..	..	..	27.0	26.0	31.0	47.0	33.0	0.6 ^a	0.4
Other	..	..	..	1748.0	1975.0	2353.0	3143.0	3377.0	37.7 ^a	41.1

a. 1973.

SUDAN

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	321.9	352.3	370.6	482.3	443.8	500.6	683.0	779.8	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	284.3	309.0	324.7	441.1	384.4	411.8	589.2	659.3	88.3	84.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	349.2	378.8	406.9	437.3	709.9	922.4	813.6	855.0	108.5	109.6
Merchandise imports	268.2	293.6	316.7	334.4	541.7	743.2	625.5	643.7	83.3	82.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-27.3	-26.5	-36.4	45.1	-266.1	-421.8	-130.6	-75.2	-8.5	-9.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-14.9	-13.2	-22.5	-21.5	-27.9	-51.0	-54.8	-17.3	-4.6	-2.2
Direct investment income (net)	-3.5	-10.7	-5.8	-7.7	-6.4	-5.7	-12.7	-11.8	-1.1	-1.5
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	1.8	9.5	36.8	..	4.7
Others (net)	-11.4	-2.5	-16.7	-13.7	-21.5	-47.1	-51.6	-42.3	-3.5	-5.4
Net unrequited transfers	0.3	-2.3	6.9	2.3	20.9	46.4	20.8	20.7	0.1	2.7
Current account balance	-41.9	-42.0	-51.9	25.9	-273.1	-426.4	-164.6	-71.8	-13.0	-9.2
Direct investment (net)	..	-1.1	0.3	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	0.5	6.6	14.3	4.9	253.6	33.0	44.3	32.1	1.4	32.4
Liabilities	0.5	6.6	14.3	4.9	253.6	34.1	53.5	32.1	1.4	32.4
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	-1.1	-9.1	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	35.5	58.2	33.8	-8.1	11.4	270.4	101.7	66.9	98.6	67.6
Short-term capital (net)	27.4	52.7	26.2	-2.5	1.4	271.7	99.3	68.3	76.1	69.0
Other (net)	8.1	5.5	7.6	-5.6	10.0	-1.3	2.4	-1.4	22.5	-1.4
Change in reserves	5.9	-21.7	0.7	-25.0	5.7	123.0	18.6	-27.2	..	..
Assets (net)	14.9	-5.9	-13.4	-26.1	-45.7	72.4	12.0	-4.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-9.0	-15.7	14.0	1.1	51.4	50.6	6.6	-22.9	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	434.7	522.5	580.9	851.7	1571.2	1896.1	2336.0	2822.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	301.6	328.0	360.3	445.4	976.3	1290.8	1604.6	1732.2	69.4	61.4
Principal repayment	20.3	33.7	36.3	40.2	40.0	75.2	66.3	46.9	4.7	1.7
Interest payment	12.4	12.1	11.9	14.6	21.0	56.8	31.0	24.8	2.9	0.9
Total debt service	32.8	45.8	48.2	54.8	61.0	132.0	97.2	71.7	7.5	2.5
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	144.0	196.0	209.0	212.0	231.0	14.5	..
Export price index	100.0	107.0	117.0	150.0	264.0	252.0	268.0	225.0	16.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	101.0	104.0	135.0	121.0	126.0	97.0	2.1	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Sudanese pounds)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	157.0	188.7	199.6	263.6	306.0	347.5	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	125.9	130.7	157.1	216.9	269.8	293.5	80.2 ^a	84.5
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	17.7	19.9	21.4	30.9	32.3	41.7	11.3 ^a	12.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	45.4	43.5	57.7	56.8	84.9	114.4	28.9 ^a	32.9
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	17.0	14.4	14.3	..	24.2	29.0	10.8 ^a	8.3
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	60.5	65.2	75.8	127.1	150.4	135.3	38.5 ^a	38.9
Other taxes	..	..	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.5 ^a	0.6
Nontax revenue	..	..	31.1	38.0	42.5	46.7	36.2	54.0	19.8 ^a	15.5
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	15.1	21.5	24.3	28.5	24.9	27.4	9.6 ^a	7.9
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	138.1	165.7	158.4	242.7	263.6	318.9	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	117.3	122.2	100.9	168.0	164.2	203.1	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	5.7	6.3	7.5	14.3	25.9	25.7	84.9 ^a	63.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	15.1	37.2	50.0	55.6	73.4	87.5	4.1 ^a	8.1
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	4.8	0.1	2.6	10.9 ^a	27.4
Current surplus	..	..	18.9	3.0	41.2	20.9	42.4	28.6	..	0.8
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.2	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	6.3	3.0	3.6	5.2	0.5	12.0	74.7 ^a	70.1
Total resources for capital	..	..	25.3	6.1	44.9	27.2	43.0	40.8	0.4 ^a	0.5
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	28.6	26.8	47.5	104.9	116.0	219.6	24.9 ^a	29.4
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	28.6	26.8	47.4	104.9	116.0	219.6	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	100.0 ^a	100.0
Lending minus repayments	..	..	3.2	1.2	5.6	0.1	..	2.5	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-6.5	-21.9	-8.2	-77.8	-73.0	-181.3	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	-2.9	8.9	-15.7	47.9	11.3	164.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	9.4	13.0	23.9	29.9	61.7	17.0	44.6 ^a	-90.6
Total expenditure by function	..	..	166.7	192.5	205.9	347.6	379.6	538.5	-144.6 ^a	-9.4
Defense	..	..	38.3	37.6	39.4	38.8	41.6	62.4	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	..	14.7	15.8	13.6	16.4	20.4	27.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Health	..	..	8.6	8.7	4.3	5.2	6.5	7.5	23.0 ^a	11.6
Social security and welfare	..	..	2.0	2.1	2.4	33.1	13.8	14.8	8.8 ^a	5.1
Housing and community amenities	..	..	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	5.2 ^a	1.4
Economic services	..	..	25.1	28.5	26.2	143.3	148.1	258.7	1.2 ^a	2.7
Agriculture	..	..	8.5	8.1	7.2	37.0	49.5	83.2	0.1 ^a	0.1
Industry	..	..	2.3	2.3	2.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	15.1 ^a	48.0
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	5.7	6.9	5.9	..	..	..	5.1 ^a	15.5
Transport and communications	..	..	6.8	9.0	7.5	32.2	31.5	50.7	1.4 ^a	0.1
Other economic services	..	..	1.8	2.2	3.5	73.8	66.8	124.5	3.4 ^a	..
Other	..	..	77.8	99.6	119.8	110.5	148.9	167.4	4.1 ^a	9.4
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.1 ^a	23.1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46.7 ^a	31.1

a. 1972.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	157.9	182.7	203.6	209.5	309.2	328.9	360.7	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	136.6	158.0	175.8	180.0	269.6	277.2	303.8	..	86.5	84.2 ^c
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	142.5	157.5	178.8	201.8	307.6	358.9	351.3	..	90.2	97.4 ^c
Merchandise imports	104.1	114.0	128.5	144.0	211.3	242.1	259.2	..	65.9	71.9 ^c
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	15.4	25.3	24.8	7.6	1.6	-30.0	9.4	..	9.8	2.6 ^c
Net factor service income from abroad	-40.3	-45.6	-42.1	-36.0	-22.1	-11.8	-35.3	..	-25.5	-9.8 ^c
Direct investment income (net)	-38.4	-42.6	-40.2	-34.3	-26.5	-19.4	-41.6	..	-24.3	-11.5 ^c
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-1.9	-3.0	-2.0	-1.7	4.3	7.6	6.2	..	-1.2	1.7 ^c
Net unrequited transfers	12.4	13.3	11.8	12.8	21.3	172.9	89.2	..	7.9	24.7 ^c
Current account balance	-12.5	-7.0	-5.5	-15.6	0.7	131.1	63.3	..	-7.9	17.5 ^c
Direct investment (net)	-5.0	-6.8	-1.8	14.2	-0.4	..	..	..	-29.6	..
Long-term capital (net)	11.7	2.4	17.9	6.4	5.7	-97.0	-54.6	..	69.2	130.7 ^c
Liabilities	11.7	2.4	17.9	6.4	5.7	-97.0	-54.6	..	69.2	130.7 ^c
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	10.2	16.1	-6.0	10.4	5.2	0.7	12.8	..	60.4	-30.7 ^c
Short-term capital (net)	-1.0	5.5	-11.9	-3.0	4.1	-9.3	-3.6	..	-5.9	8.6 ^c
Other (net)	11.2	10.6	6.0	13.4	1.1	10.1	16.4	..	66.3	-39.2 ^c
Change in reserves	-4.4	-4.7	-4.6	-15.4	-11.2	-34.8	-21.5	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-4.4	-4.7	-4.6	-15.4	-11.2	-34.8	-21.5	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Debt outstanding - disbursed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Principal repayment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total debt service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	183.0	196.0	197.0	217.0	13.0	..
Export price index	100.0	107.0	106.0	98.0	130.0	186.0	191.0	197.0	12.1	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	100.0	92.0	68.0	71.0	95.0	97.0	91.0	-0.8	..
Central government finances^d	At current prices (millions of Suriname guilders)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	157.7	165.9	186.6	297.4	286.2	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^a
Tax revenue	..	..	134.3	134.4	169.4	272.7	257.6	..	85.1 ^a	90.0 ^c
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	64.5	56.3	56.1	48.4	68.5	..	40.9 ^a	23.9 ^c
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	14.5	18.3	39.5	148.3	90.6	..	9.2 ^a	31.6 ^c
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	51.5	56.6	71.0	72.9	94.9	..	32.7 ^a	33.1 ^c
Other taxes	..	..	3.8	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.7	..	2.4 ^a	1.3 ^c
Nontax revenue	..	..	24.2	31.2	17.2	24.7	28.7	..	15.4 ^a	10.0 ^c
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	11.6	20.2	11.8	17.7	23.1	..	7.4 ^a	8.1 ^c
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	149.5	176.2	193.9	232.0	279.7	..	As percentage of current expenditures	100.0 ^a 100.0 ^c
Goods and services	..	..	138.3	156.9	170.0	202.6	243.7	..	92.5 ^a	87.1 ^c
Interest payments	..	..	3.0	1.4	1.5	1.1	2.1	..	2.0 ^a	0.7 ^c
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	11.6	17.1	22.5	28.2	33.9	..	7.7 ^a	12.1 ^c
Current surplus	..	..	8.2	-10.2	-7.4	65.4	6.5	..	As percentage of capital resources	17.6 ^a 5.3 ^c
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	0.4	0.2	..	..	0.2	..	0.9 ^a	0.1 ^c
Plus Capital grants	..	..	37.8	33.8	41.9	20.8	116.7	..	81.5 ^a	94.6 ^c
Total resources for capital	..	..	46.4	23.8	34.5	86.2	123.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^c
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	46.7	41.4	43.3	86.5	144.5	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	100.0 ^a 100.0 ^c
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	46.7	41.4	43.3	77.8	142.9	..	100.0 ^a	98.9 ^c
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	8.7	1.6	..	..	1.1 ^c
Lending minus repayments	..	..	1.4	1.5	..	1.8	0.7	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	-1.8	-19.1	-8.8	-2.2	-21.9	..	As percentage of overall surplus	100.0 ^a 100.0 ^c
Domestic financing	..	..	1.8	9.1	8.8	2.2	21.9	..	-47.7 ^b	100.0 ^c
Financing abroad	..	..	..	10.0	..	..	..	..	-52.3 ^b	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	196.3	217.5	237.3	318.5	424.2	..	As percentage of total expenditures	100.0 ^a 100.0 ^c
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	25.4	29.0	40.6	51.9	67.6	..	12.9 ^a	15.9 ^c
Health	..	..	17.2	20.4	22.1	27.5	36.7	..	8.8 ^a	8.7 ^c
Social security and welfare	..	..	10.7	14.2	15.3	25.0	29.1	..	5.5 ^a	6.9 ^c
Housing and community amenities	..	..	7.5	8.7	10.1	12.3	15.7	..	3.8 ^a	3.7 ^c
Economic services	..	..	74.2	73.4	73.9	68.2	98.1	..	37.8 ^a	23.1 ^c
Agriculture	..	..	14.1	13.9	6.0	7.9	8.1	..	7.2 ^a	1.9 ^c
Industry	..	..	14.3	12.9	16.9	21.0	21.7	..	7.3 ^a	5.1 ^c
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	1.9	1.9	8.0	9.0	9.4	..	1.0 ^a	2.2 ^c
Transport and communications	..	..	14.9	15.3	22.0	24.2	28.3	..	7.6 ^a	6.7 ^c
Other economic services	..	..	29.0	29.4	21.0	26.1	30.6	..	14.8 ^a	7.2 ^c
Other	..	..	62.0	71.2	75.3	113.6	177.0	..	31.6 ^a	41.7 ^c

a. 1972. b. 1973. c. 1976. d. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

SWAZILAND

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	189.7	196.6	211.6	229.0	..	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	178.8	181.9	192.5	184.0	..	80.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	144.3	185.9	204.9	222.6	..	97.2
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	117.0	147.2	164.5	160.4	..	70.1
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	45.4	10.7	6.7	6.3	..	2.8
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	-11.2	-7.7	5.7	-9.1	..	-4.0
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	-15.4	-21.9	-13.5	-15.5	..	-6.8
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	4.6	10.9	14.8	..	..	..
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	-0.4	3.3	4.4	6.4	..	2.8
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	11.3	12.7	12.6	20.3	..	8.9
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	45.6	15.8	24.9	17.5	..	7.6
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	2.4	2.2	6.5	13.1	..	350.0
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	1.9	5.2	6.9	7.9	..	212.5
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	1.9	5.2	6.9	7.9	..	212.5
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	-38.0	17.5	-10.6	-17.3	..	-462.5
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	-2.0	-3.0	10.4	-20.9	..	-559.4
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	-36.0	20.5	-21.0	3.6	..	96.9
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	-11.9	-40.7	-27.7	-21.2	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	-11.9	-40.7	-27.7	-21.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	37.9	38.1	35.1	40.1	50.3	56.9	59.2	112.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	37.9	35.9	33.7	38.0	37.3	34.7	41.5	55.1	100.0	48.9
Principal repayment	1.4	2.5	7.3	8.4	3.4	2.5	1.1	0.9	3.8	0.8
Interest payment	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.2	4.8	1.0
Total debt service	3.3	4.1	8.6	10.1	4.4	3.3	2.0	2.1	8.6	1.9
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
									(percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances^c									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	17.4	21.2	28.5	45.6	69.9	61.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	15.6	19.4	26.5	40.2	65.5	54.9	..	89.6 ^a	90.0 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	6.1	7.6	10.7	10.5	21.1	22.2	..	34.9 ^a	36.5 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	5.3	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.5	..	30.7 ^a	4.0 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	4.0	10.5	14.1	27.7	41.9	29.7	..	23.0 ^a	48.6 ^b
Other taxes	..	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	..	1.0 ^a	0.8 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	1.8	1.8	1.9	5.4	4.4	6.1	..	10.4 ^a	10.0 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	0.2	..	0.1	2.1	0.8	1.0	..	0.9 ^a	1.6 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	16.0	17.8	22.5	25.6	29.7	36.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Goods and services	..	12.8	14.2	18.5	21.9	27.9	32.5	..	79.7 ^a	89.2 ^b
Interest payments	..	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.3	2.7	..	3.1 ^a	7.4 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	0.5	0.5	0.4	..	..	..	..	2.8 ^a	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.9	0.5	1.2	..	14.4 ^a	3.4 ^b
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	1.4	3.5	6.0	19.9	40.2	24.6	..	94.4 ^a	97.6 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	0.7 ^a	0.2 ^b
Plus Capital grants	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.6	..	4.9 ^a	2.3 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	1.4	3.6	6.1	20.7	40.4	25.2	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	3.1	5.5	15.8	13.9	17.2	23.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	3.1	5.5	15.8	13.9	17.2	23.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	0.4	2.7	1.0	5.1	5.8	1.1	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	-2.0	-4.6	-10.8	1.7	17.4	1.1	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Domestic financing	..	1.1	-0.6	3.7	-11.0	-20.9	-4.4	..	-56.4 ^a	-386.7 ^b
Financing abroad	..	0.9	5.4	7.1	9.3	3.5	3.2	..	-43.6 ^a	286.7 ^b
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	19.1	23.3	38.3	39.5	46.8	59.4	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	3.4	4.8	5.3	6.9	7.5	11.1	..	17.9 ^a	18.7 ^b
Health	..	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.6	3.0	7.9	..	9.0 ^a	13.3 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	0.7	0.9	3.9	3.6	5.7	6.0	..	3.6 ^a	10.0 ^b
Economic services	..	4.3	5.4	7.6	11.1	13.1	17.3	..	22.6 ^a	29.0 ^b
Agriculture	..	2.1	2.6	4.3	5.0	4.5	5.2	..	11.0 ^a	8.7 ^b
Industry	..	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.1	3.6	3.9	..	3.0 ^a	6.6 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	1.7	1.9	2.8	5.0	5.0	8.2	..	8.9 ^a	13.8 ^b
Other	..	9.0	10.3	12.9	10.9	16.5	16.2	..	46.8 ^a	27.3 ^b

a. 1971. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	306.0	348.0	470.1	622.3	1087.2	1265.1	1361.2	1390.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	197.0	195.6	298.6	356.4	782.9	930.0	1065.6	1063.6	64.4	76.5
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	403.0	455.4	523.3	687.9	1408.3	1891.6	2581.5	2802.0	131.7	201.5
Merchandise imports	333.0	381.1	445.1	568.6	1039.1	1425.4	2102.4	2386.4	106.8	171.6
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-97.0	-107.4	-53.2	-65.6	-321.1	-626.5	-1220.3	-1411.5	-31.7	-101.5
Net factor service income from abroad	24.0	28.1	36.9	40.6	72.2	65.6	46.2	110.9	7.8	8.0
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	26.0	30.1	39.1	37.0	44.5	52.2	53.1	92.2	8.5	6.6
Others (net)	-2.0	-2.0	-2.2	3.6	27.7	13.4	-6.9	18.7	-0.7	1.3
Net unrequited transfers	3.0	21.1	44.5	363.6	416.1	654.4	401.8	1136.0	1.0	81.7
Current account balance	-70.0	-58.2	28.2	338.6	167.2	93.5	-772.4	-164.6	-22.9	-11.8
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	10.0	81.2	14.1	25.0	..	-9.7	270.2	312.9	21.7	72.4
Liabilities	10.0	81.2	14.1	25.0	..	-9.7	270.2	312.9	21.7	72.4
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	36.0	8.0	-39.1	-35.8	-57.7	151.8	147.8	119.1	78.3	27.6
Short-term capital (net)	22.0	40.1	-1.1	14.3	-49.3	157.8	135.1	113.2	47.8	26.2
Other (net)	14.0	-32.1	-38.0	-50.1	-8.4	-6.1	12.7	5.8	30.4	1.4
Change in reserves	24.0	-31.1	-3.3	-327.8	-109.4	-235.5	354.4	-267.4	..	..
Assets (net)	11.0	-20.1	-54.3	-321.9	-95.0	-229.5	354.4	-217.2	..	..
Liabilities (net)	13.0	-11.0	51.0	-6.0	-14.4	-6.1	..	-50.2	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	342.3	438.8	523.2	655.3	1280.5	2041.7	3125.1	3691.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	232.4	293.4	336.7	412.8	504.1	669.4	995.6	1528.2	67.9	41.4
Principal repayment	29.9	32.6	35.3	38.5	61.8	87.2	83.1	76.6	8.7	2.1
Interest payment	6.1	6.8	6.7	8.5	10.9	17.2	22.0	26.6	1.8	0.7
Total debt service	36.0	39.4	42.1	46.9	72.6	104.4	105.0	103.2	10.5	2.8
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	At current prices (millions of Syrian pounds)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	146.0	206.0	218.0	221.0	242.0	15.5	..
Export price index	100.0	121.0	129.0	171.0	289.0	298.0	341.0	361.0	22.7	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	113.0	112.0	117.0	141.0	137.0	155.0	149.0	6.3	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Syrian pounds)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	2759.0	4274.0	8688.0	9048.0	10310.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	1126.0	1590.0	2369.0	2811.0	3385.0	40.8 ^a	32.8
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	141.0	239.0	444.0	512.0	672.0	5.1 ^a	6.5
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	251.0	226.0	314.0	337.0	464.0	9.1 ^a	4.5
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	133.0	95.0	141.0	145.0	182.0	4.8 ^a	1.8
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	417.0	629.0	967.0	1180.0	1165.0	15.1 ^a	11.3
Other taxes	..	..	..	317.0	496.0	644.0	782.0	1084.0	11.5 ^a	10.5
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	1633.0	2684.0	6319.0	6237.0	6925.0	59.2 ^a	67.2
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	1600.0	2647.0	6274.0	6186.0	6821.0	58.0 ^a	66.2
Current grants ^b	..	..	..	..	550.0	..	665.0	100.0	..	1.0
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	7.0	11.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	568.0	853.0	2281.0	2766.0	2351.0	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-1142.0	-1593.0	-3273.0	-5098.0	-5279.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	3340.0	5575.0	9690.0	12055.0	13348.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	1486.0	2006.0	3285.0	3641.0	3918.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	359.0	448.0	755.0	1497.0	861.0	44.5 ^a	29.4
Health	..	..	..	24.0	37.0	82.0	121.0	116.0	10.7 ^a	6.5
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	11.0	265.0	491.0	647.0	944.0	0.7 ^a	0.9
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	92.0	306.0	349.0	325.0	358.0	0.3 ^a	7.1
Economic services	..	..	..	1274.0	2389.0	4538.0	5518.0	6514.0	2.8 ^a	2.7
Agriculture	..	..	..	372.0	424.0	610.0	799.0	592.0	38.1 ^a	48.8
Industry	..	..	..	414.0	709.0	2070.0	1918.0	2801.0	11.1 ^a	4.4
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	21.0	407.0	394.0	762.0	942.0	12.4 ^a	21.0
Transport and communications	..	..	..	153.0	287.0	456.0	710.0	774.0	0.6 ^a	7.1
Other economic services	..	..	..	314.0	562.0	1008.0	1329.0	1405.0	4.6 ^a	5.8
Other	..	..	..	94.0	124.0	190.0	306.0	637.0	9.4 ^a	10.5

a. 1973. b. Includes Capital Grants.

TAIWAN

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1674.0	2294.8	3282.1	4990.3	6269.4	6057.4	8754.7	10580.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	1469.0	2047.1	2979.2	4478.8	5593.5	5320.4	7810.3	9486.1	87.8	89.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1677.0	2138.4	2796.8	4455.0	7426.3	6602.5	8353.0	9522.3	100.2	90.0
Merchandise imports	1363.0	1755.2	2332.1	3744.5	6423.3	5572.9	7119.9	8297.6	81.4	78.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-3.0	156.5	485.3	535.3	-1156.9	-545.2	401.8	1057.8	-0.2	10.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-7.0	7.0	11.9	28.6	34.9	-57.1	-94.7	-91.1	-0.4	-0.9
Direct investment income (net)	-30.0	-21.1	-25.0	-48.9	-64.9	-89.8	-61.2	-66.5	-1.8	-0.6
Workers' remittances (net)	23.0	44.1	53.2	44.1	56.5	74.1	73.9	75.9	1.4	0.7
Others (net)	..	-16.0	-16.3	33.4	43.3	-41.3	-107.4	-100.4	..	-0.9
Net unrequited transfers	14.0	11.0	17.4	..	10.8	4.9	19.6	4.7	0.8	..
Current account balance	4.0	174.5	514.6	563.9	-1111.2	-597.4	326.7	971.4	0.2	9.2
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	62.0	53.2	27.1	62.0	83.0	14.6	69.3	42.0	36.5	-3.5
Long-term capital (net)	14.0	-93.3	-9.8	218.2	386.0	340.0	498.8	267.4	8.2	-22.0
Liabilities	63.0	36.1	68.4	138.3	344.0	602.2	568.0	280.2	37.1	-23.0
Assets	-49.0	-129.4	-78.2	79.9	42.1	-262.3	-69.3	-12.8	-28.8	1.1
Other capital (net)	94.0	-93.3	-18.5	-784.4	683.1	255.0	-479.1	-1527.1	55.3	125.4
Short-term capital (net)	98.0	-69.2	-19.5	-703.4	631.4	212.5	-351.0	-1356.7	57.6	111.4
Other (net)	-4.0	-24.1	1.1	-81.1	51.7	42.5	-128.2	-170.5	-2.4	14.0
Change in reserves	-174.0	-41.1	-513.5	-59.6	-40.9	-12.1	-415.6	246.3	..	..
Assets (net)	-174.0	-41.1	-513.5	-59.6	-40.9	-12.1	-415.6	246.3	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	962.7	1187.6	1588.6	1794.7	2577.0	3066.3	3506.8	3836.5	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	600.9	701.4	783.4	933.3	1113.4	1629.0	2224.8	2613.0	62.4	68.1
Principal repayment	54.3	75.0	95.9	131.5	108.8	140.7	166.4	281.5	5.6	7.3
Interest payment	23.1	29.8	39.0	48.3	61.1	99.7	144.1	187.9	2.4	4.9
Total debt service	77.4	104.8	134.9	179.8	170.0	240.4	310.5	469.5	8.0	12.2
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	106.0	119.0	154.0	226.0	218.0	220.0	238.0	15.2	..
Export price index	100.0	103.0	112.0	139.0	183.0	173.0	177.0	188.0	10.9	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	94.0	90.0	81.0	79.0	80.0	79.0	-3.8	..
Central government finances										
									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	73320.0	89460.0	98560.0	119190.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	59750.0	64350.0	77660.0	88450.0	..	74.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	11840.0	14150.0	15940.0	19500.0	..	16.4
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	20830.0	24200.0	29470.0	33200.0	..	27.9
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	5160.0	8520.0	9610.0	10790.0	..	9.1
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	24900.0	23530.0	29080.0	32020.0	..	28.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	2180.0	2470.0	3170.0	3730.0	..	3.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	13570.0	25110.0	20900.0	30740.0	..	25.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	7710.0	11170.0	12040.0	16370.0	..	13.7
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	60.0	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	45060.0	59210.0	67610.0	83650.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	39970.0	51280.0	58660.0	72710.0	..	86.9
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	1280.0	1380.0	1210.0	830.0	..	1.0
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	3810.0	6550.0	7740.0	10110.0	..	12.1
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	28260.0	30250.0	31010.0	35540.0	..	89.5
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	1950.0	1690.0	6040.0	4170.0	..	10.5
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	30210.0	31940.0	37050.0	39710.0	..	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	7360.0	8030.0	13090.0	15080.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	5240.0	6580.0	11660.0	14050.0	..	93.2
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	2120.0	1450.0	1430.0	1030.0	..	6.8
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	4970.0	15450.0	14750.0	17930.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	17880.0	8460.0	9210.0	6700.0	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	52420.0	67240.0	80700.0	98730.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	28080.0	36720.0	39800.0	51150.0	..	51.8
Education	..	..	..	..	4420.0	4510.0	5530.0	7050.0	..	7.1
Health	..	..	..	..	500.0	780.0	1020.0	1060.0	..	1.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	6190.0	7850.0	10370.0	12890.0	..	13.1
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	7490.0	10880.0	13810.0	19540.0	..	19.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	5740.0	6500.0	10170.0	7040.0	..	7.1

TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	311.1	340.0	401.6	435.7	471.1	482.3	625.6	698.5	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	245.9	262.0	316.2	363.6	399.2	372.9	490.2	546.4	79.0	78.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	356.0	442.4	461.4	549.3	805.6	811.4	696.5	800.3	114.4	114.6
Merchandise imports	283.5	345.3	359.8	437.8	660.4	670.0	555.4	647.9	91.1	92.7
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-44.9	-102.4	-59.8	-113.6	-334.6	-329.2	-70.9	-101.8	-14.4	-14.6
Net factor service income from abroad	-23.7	-30.3	-55.6 ^a	-47.2	-54.4	-30.0	-25.1	-25.9	-7.6	-3.7
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	-18.8	-23.5	..	-3.4
Workers' remittances (net)	-20.2	-27.1	-53.9	-48.4	-54.5	-26.8	-6.8	-5.3	-6.5	-0.8
Others (net)	-3.5	-3.2	-1.7	1.2	0.1	-3.2	0.6	2.8	-1.1	0.4
Net unrequited transfers	33.0	32.9	49.8	53.3	103.7	129.2	62.2	112.7	10.6	18.1
Current account balance	-35.6	-99.8	-65.7	-107.5	-285.3	-230.0	-33.7	-15.1	-11.4	-2.2
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	71.6	137.7	108.4	155.2	124.7	206.4	92.8	126.8	351.0	72.3
Liabilities	71.6	138.7	114.3	147.3	124.7	206.4	92.8	126.8	351.0	72.3
Assets	..	-1.0	-6.0	7.9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	-51.2	-46.7	12.2	-15.7	23.3	8.1	-36.9	48.6	-251.0	27.7
Short-term capital (net)	-7.8	-37.5	-3.3	-20.7	13.3	19.9	-40.3	34.4	-38.2	19.6
Other (net)	-43.4	-9.2	15.4	5.0	10.0	-11.8	3.3	14.1	-212.7	8.1
Change in reserves	15.2	8.8	-54.8	-31.9	137.2	15.4	-22.2	-160.3	..	..
Assets (net)	15.2	8.8	-54.8	-31.9	90.6	-13.5	-46.4	-163.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	46.7	28.9	24.2	3.6	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	616.0	680.2	710.9	837.7	1128.6	1213.2	1416.5	1518.3	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	248.5	307.8	369.6	463.7	619.7	797.6	910.4	1005.0	40.3	66.2
Principal repayment	9.5	10.2	41.1	23.7	14.8	15.2	15.2	17.6	1.5	1.2
Interest payment	6.2	6.5	6.6	8.2	8.6	11.2	12.5	15.7	1.0	1.0
Total debt service	15.7	16.8	47.7	31.9	23.4	26.4	27.7	33.2	2.6	2.2
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)	
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	144.0	202.0	218.0	225.0	243.0	15.5	..
Export price index	100.0	105.0	111.0	147.0	227.0	213.0	258.0	308.0	19.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	95.0	102.0	112.0	98.0	115.0	127.0	3.3	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of Tanzania shillings)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	1763.0	2243.0	2962.0	3860.0	3924.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	1431.0	1927.0	2600.0	3270.0	3411.0	..	81.2 ^a	86.9 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	527.0	601.0	697.0	1007.0	1070.0	..	29.9 ^a	27.3 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	513.0	810.0	1109.0	1495.0	1690.0	..	29.1 ^a	43.1 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	382.0	482.0	757.0	726.0	608.0	..	21.7 ^a	15.5 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	9.0	34.0	37.0	42.0	43.0	..	0.5 ^a	1.1 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	332.0	316.0	362.0	590.0	513.0	..	18.8 ^a	13.1 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	72.0	62.0	97.0	123.0	88.0	..	4.1 ^a	2.2 ^b
Current grants ^d	..	..	30.0	51.0	215.0	377.0	469.0	..	1.7 ^a	12.0 ^b
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	1596.0	2087.0	2869.0	4373.0	4300.0	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	1168.0	1528.0	2303.0	3374.0	3198.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	118.0	142.0	163.0	218.0	288.0	..	73.2 ^a	74.4 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	293.0	399.0	370.0	758.0	448.0	..	7.4 ^a	6.7 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	17.0	18.0	33.0	23.0	366.0	..	18.4 ^a	10.4 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.1 ^a	8.5 ^b
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	197.0	207.0	308.0	-136.0	93.0	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	598.0	839.0	1121.0	1703.0	1669.0	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	345.0	352.0	613.0	798.0	892.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	253.0	487.0	508.0	905.0	777.0	..	57.7 ^a	53.4 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	153.0	113.0	104.0	52.0	-49.0	..	42.3 ^a	46.6 ^b
Overall surplus	..	..	-554.0	-745.0	-917.0	-1891.0	-1527.0	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	229.0	311.0	492.0	1230.0	963.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	325.0	434.0	425.0	661.0	564.0	..	-41.3 ^a	-63.1 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-58.7 ^a	-36.9 ^b
Total expenditure by function	..	..	2194.0	2926.0	3990.0	6076.0	5969.0	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	260.0	288.0	494.0	730.0	726.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Education	..	..	379.0	423.0	543.0	757.0	842.0	..	11.9 ^a	12.2 ^b
Health	..	..	158.0	206.0	290.0	426.0	425.0	..	17.3 ^a	14.1 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	9.0	7.0	15.0	20.0	22.0	..	7.2 ^a	7.1 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	37.0	37.0	88.0	100.0	111.0	..	0.4 ^a	0.4 ^b
Economic services	..	..	856.0	1134.0	1814.0	2630.0	2204.0	..	1.7 ^a	1.9 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	253.0	322.0	523.0	945.0	845.0	..	39.0 ^a	36.9 ^b
Industry	..	..	38.0	71.0	74.0	253.0	114.0	..	11.5 ^a	14.2 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	71.0	219.0	438.0	603.0	516.0	..	1.7 ^a	1.9 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	400.0	372.0	239.0	294.0	380.0	..	3.2 ^a	8.6 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	94.0	150.0	540.0	535.0	349.0	..	18.2 ^a	6.4 ^b
Other	..	..	525.0	870.0	828.0	1413.0	1639.0	..	4.3 ^a	5.8 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.9 ^a	27.5 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. d. Includes Capital Grants.

THAILAND

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	1092.0	1209.6	1530.9	2062.4	3029.5	2798.6	3489.0	4030.3	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	686.0	802.4	1045.5	1515.2	2405.3	2177.0	2957.9	3455.9	62.8	85.7
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1410.0	1429.2	1626.4	2232.9	3357.8	3489.5	3912.7	5092.7	129.1	126.4
Merchandise imports	1148.0	1152.4	1324.6	1834.7	2792.5	2838.7	3144.9	4245.1	105.1	105.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-318.0	-219.7	-95.5	-170.5	-328.3	-690.9	-423.7	-1062.4	-29.1	-26.4
Net factor service income from abroad	19.0	1.0	-15.2	-20.3	..	4.9	-41.6	-72.4	1.7	-1.8
Direct investment income (net)	-17.0	-15.0	-14.1	-10.7	-9.6	-25.5	-17.3	-17.5	-1.6	-0.4
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	36.0	16.0	-1.1	-9.5	9.6	30.4	-24.2	-54.9	3.3	-1.4
Net unrequited transfers	49.0	44.1	59.7	144.2	241.7	80.1	24.2	39.7	4.5	1.0
Current account balance	-250.0	-174.5	-51.0	-46.5	-86.6	-605.9	-441.0	-1095.1	-22.9	-27.2
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	43.0	39.1	68.4	77.5	188.8	86.2	79.7	106.2	25.6	9.6
Long-term capital (net)	67.0	41.1	87.9	2.4	199.6	168.8	234.4	336.2	39.9	30.4
Liabilities	89.0	47.1	106.4	-9.5	203.2	168.8	224.0	328.1	53.0	29.7
Assets	-22.0	-6.0	-18.5	11.9	-3.6	..	10.4	8.2	-13.1	0.7
Other capital (net)	58.0	91.3	106.4	186.0	173.2	298.7	205.5	663.2	34.5	60.0
Short-term capital (net)	54.0	16.0	38.0	239.6	137.1	214.9	220.5	616.5	32.1	55.8
Other (net)	4.0	75.2	68.4	-53.6	36.1	83.8	-15.0	46.7	2.4	4.2
Change in reserves	82.0	3.0	-211.7	-219.4	-475.0	52.2	-78.5	-10.5	..	..
Assets (net)	82.0	3.0	-211.7	-219.4	-475.0	52.2	-155.9	-10.5	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	77.4	..	..	..
External public debt										
									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	482.6	535.0	653.2	721.2	1122.1	1273.3	1618.4	2263.0	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	321.8	359.6	388.6	442.7	512.8	615.5	821.7	1050.6	66.7	46.4
Principal repayment	23.3	21.8	23.7	29.8	32.3	38.7	43.4	66.8	4.8	3.0
Interest payment	15.8	18.6	19.9	25.1	28.1	34.5	44.3	59.7	3.3	2.6
Total debt service	39.1	40.5	43.6	54.9	60.4	73.2	87.7	126.5	8.1	5.6
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	144.0	212.0	228.0	236.0	255.0	16.6	..
Export price index	100.0	97.0	103.0	162.0	257.0	220.0	194.0	190.0	13.6	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	90.0	89.0	112.0	121.0	97.0	82.0	75.0	-2.5	..
Central government finances^a										
									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	39657.0	39614.0	43913.0	54664.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	35151.0	33900.0	37247.0	46752.0	..	85.5
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	4729.0	6102.0	6807.0	8163.0	..	14.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	16807.0	16698.0	19329.0	24121.0	..	44.1
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	799.0	743.0	941.0	1420.0	..	2.6
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	12988.0	10435.0	10380.0	13504.0	..	24.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	627.0	665.0	731.0	964.0	..	1.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	4506.0	5714.0	6666.0	7912.0	..	14.5
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	1321.0	2331.0	2654.0	2445.0	..	4.5
Current grants	..	..	..	..	555.0	554.0	551.0	381.0	..	0.7
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	29016.0	36555.0	42741.0	49571.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	20791.0	25343.0	30014.0	35548.0	..	71.7
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	3171.0	3719.0	3562.0	4196.0	..	8.5
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	3705.0	5694.0	6961.0	6079.0	..	12.3
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	1349.0	1799.0	2204.0	3748.0	..	7.6
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	11196.0	3613.0	1723.0	5474.0	..	94.9
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	1.0	3.0	530.0	81.0	..	1.4
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	268.0	248.0	194.0	212.0	..	3.7
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	11465.0	3864.0	2447.0	5767.0	..	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	7159.0	9003.0	13870.0	16527.0	..	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	6103.0	6246.0	9811.0	14079.0	..	85.2
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	1056.0	2757.0	4059.0	2448.0	..	14.8
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	339.0	890.0	531.0	1273.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	3967.0	-6019.0	-11954.0	-12033.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	-4077.0	6082.0	11807.0	11581.0	..	-96.2
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	110.0	-63.0	147.0	452.0	..	-3.8
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	36175.0	45558.0	56611.0	66098.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	7103.0	7870.0	9746.0	12474.0	..	18.9
Education	..	..	..	..	7708.0	8857.0	12024.0	14409.0	..	21.8
Health	..	..	..	..	1396.0	1618.0	2416.0	3006.0	..	4.5
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	1743.0	1976.0	2054.0	2408.0	..	3.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	1014.0	1719.0	1655.0	1567.0	..	2.4
Economic services	..	..	..	..	6706.0	10679.0	14421.0	15300.0	..	23.1
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	2784.0	3331.0	4972.0	6706.0	..	10.1
Industry	..	..	..	..	111.0	148.0	233.0	271.0	..	0.4
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	335.0	651.0	308.0	964.0	..	1.5
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	3326.0	3930.0	5324.0	7038.0	..	10.6
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	150.0	2619.0	3586.0	321.0	..	0.5
Other	..	..	..	..	10505.0	12839.0	14295.0	16934.0	..	25.6

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	75.6	80.3	79.3	84.8	230.5	164.6	..	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	68.0	73.1	69.9	71.6	215.3	140.6	..	..	89.9	85.4 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	82.3	96.4	110.6	113.6	137.1	277.2	..	..	108.9	168.4 ^a
Merchandise imports	67.0	75.2	81.3	83.7	98.0	212.1	..	..	88.6	128.8 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-6.7	-16.0	-31.4	-28.8	93.4	-112.6	..	..	-8.9	-88.4 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-7.0	-8.4	-12.7	-12.9	-4.5	-8.1	..	..	-9.3	-4.9 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-5.5	-7.2	-9.2	-11.3	-3.2	-7.6	..	..	-7.3	-4.6 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	-2.5	-3.8	-5.0	-4.8	-4.9	-4.6	..	..	-3.3	-2.8 ^a
Others (net)	1.0	2.6	1.5	3.2	3.6	4.1	..	..	1.3	2.5 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	16.5	21.0	31.2	35.8	42.8	47.8	..	..	21.8	29.0 ^a
Current account balance	2.8	-3.5	-12.9	-6.0	131.7	-72.8	..	..	3.7	-44.2 ^a
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	1.0	3.9	2.2	1.8	-39.0	5.1	..	..	16.1	6.3 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	-6.3	2.1	2.8	3.7	20.7	13.8	..	..	-101.6	17.0 ^a
Liabilities	1.7	2.3	1.5	5.1	24.2	12.5	..	..	27.4	15.4 ^a
Assets	-8.0	-0.2	1.3	-1.4	-3.5	1.3	..	..	-129.0	1.6 ^a
Other capital (net)	11.5	-1.1	3.3	-0.7	-79.6	62.3	..	..	185.5	76.7 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	11.0	1.1	4.3	4.6	-59.3	66.2	..	..	177.4	81.5 ^a
Other (net)	0.5	-2.2	-1.1	-5.4	-20.3	-3.9	..	..	8.1	-4.8 ^a
Change in reserves	-9.0	-1.4	4.7	1.2	-33.8	-8.4	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-9.0	-1.9	4.1	2.6	-35.0	-10.9	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	0.5	0.5	-1.4	1.2	2.5	..	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	46.8	58.3	59.8	120.9	141.3	163.6	332.3	575.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	39.8	47.0	45.9	56.8	90.4	115.5	171.6	284.5	85.0	49.4
Principal repayment	1.5	1.7	4.2	4.8	6.1	12.1	8.5	18.5	3.2	3.2
Interest payment	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.2	2.0	4.5	3.5	6.5	1.6	1.1
Total debt service	2.3	2.4	5.3	6.0	8.1	16.6	12.0	25.0	4.8	4.3
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	106.0	115.0	144.0	192.0	203.0	206.0	225.0	14.0	..
Export price index	100.0	91.0	90.0	117.0	295.0	342.0	321.0	306.0	25.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	86.0	78.0	81.0	154.0	168.0	155.0	136.0	10.0	..
Central government finances^b									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46552.0	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43246.0	..	92.9
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15363.0	..	33.0
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2638.0	..	5.7
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6794.0	..	14.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17895.0	..	38.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	556.0	..	1.2
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2450.0	..	5.3
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	565.0	..	1.2
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35869.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27399.0	..	76.4
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1825.0	..	5.1
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6645.0	..	18.5
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10683.0	..	100.0
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10683.0	..	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9352.0	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	531.0	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-8185.0	..	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7797.0	..	-95.3
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	388.0	..	-4.7
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54206.0	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5186.0	..	9.6
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7448.0	..	13.7
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3119.0	..	5.8
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2902.0	..	5.4
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64.0	..	0.1
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8601.0	..	15.9
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3448.0	..	6.4
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1062.0	..	2.0
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45.0	..	0.1
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3727.0	..	6.9
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	319.0	..	0.6
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17901.0	..	33.0

a. 1975. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	594.0	669.8	753.6	950.0	2467.6	2179.8	2661.5	2751.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	502.6	532.0	595.3	719.8	2186.5	1901.0	2366.5	2371.8	84.6	86.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	607.3	741.1	841.9	877.7	1968.3	1612.2	2157.6	2007.9	102.2	73.0
Merchandise imports	496.4	609.6	700.7	717.7	1685.6	1368.0	1845.0	1667.3	83.6	60.6
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-13.3	-71.3	-88.3	72.3	499.2	567.5	503.9	743.8	-2.2	27.0
Net factor service income from abroad	-84.2	-61.8	-69.4	-89.6	-289.4	-283.2	-295.1	-439.9	-10.8	-18.0
Direct investment income (net)	-59.4	-60.5	-67.0	-80.3	-280.3	-295.4	-330.2	-508.3	-10.0	-18.5
Workers' remittances (net)	-3.0	..	-0.3	-2.5	-8.9	-11.8	-7.9	..	-0.5	..
Others (net)	-1.8	-1.3	-2.1	-6.8	-0.1	24.0	42.9	68.4	-0.3	2.5
Net unrequited transfers	-2.3	-4.6	-3.8	-9.0	-11.7	-12.7	-24.6	-31.2	-0.4	-1.1
Current account balance	-79.8	-137.7	-161.4	-26.3	198.2	271.6	184.1	272.7	-13.4	9.9
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	83.2	103.3	86.6	65.6	120.1	202.9	107.1	140.1	122.0	81.6
Long-term capital (net)	0.1	23.3	18.6	-0.6	7.9	-21.6	-57.8	149.6	0.1	87.1
Liabilities	-0.6	10.4	19.3	-5.1	5.2	-8.5	-57.4	150.5	-0.9	87.7
Assets	0.7	12.8	-0.8	4.5	2.8	-13.1	-0.5	-0.9	1.0	-0.5
Other capital (net)	-15.1	30.4	43.2	-45.4	-38.2	5.3	-33.1	-118.0	-22.1	-68.8
Short-term capital (net)	-4.3	-5.0	9.3	10.7	-10.8	-6.3	-15.8	-2.9	-6.3	-1.7
Other (net)	-10.8	35.4	33.9	-56.1	-27.4	11.7	-17.3	-115.1	-15.8	-67.1
Change in reserves	11.6	-19.3	13.0	6.8	-288.0	-458.2	-200.3	-444.4	..	..
Assets (net)	11.6	-19.3	13.0	6.8	-288.0	-458.2	-200.3	-444.4	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	121.8	119.0	149.3	190.5	223.0	216.8	150.9	284.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	100.6	101.5	122.1	150.8	166.0	159.4	99.9	251.7	82.6	88.3
Principal repayment	9.5	20.1	4.9	8.4	40.2	14.9	67.9	7.3	7.8	2.6
Interest payment	5.9	4.6	6.3	8.1	15.0	11.9	10.1	7.5	4.8	2.6
Total debt service	15.4	24.6	11.1	16.6	55.2	26.8	78.0	14.8	12.6	5.2
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									(percent)	
Import price index	100.0	115.0	118.0	158.0	360.0	385.0	407.0	434.0	28.4	..
Export price index	100.0	111.0	117.0	145.0	373.0	435.0	451.0	490.0	31.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	97.0	99.0	92.0	103.0	113.0	111.0	113.0	2.5	..
Central government finances									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	329.0	411.2	557.0	718.9	1251.9	1340.4	1304.6	1356.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	189.0	213.6	312.7	416.1	903.2	849.9	779.3	771.7	57.4	56.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	414.0	456.4	610.2	860.7	1320.5	1637.9	1796.4	2010.5	125.8	148.2
Merchandise imports	294.0	334.0	452.7	622.3	1022.2	1302.8	1399.3	1599.5	89.4	117.9
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-85.0	-45.1	-53.2	-141.9	-68.6	-297.5	-491.8	-653.8	-25.8	-48.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-8.0	12.0	10.9	34.5	72.2	66.8	46.2	49.0	-2.4	3.6
Direct investment income (net)	-5.0	-3.0	-22.8	-31.0	-32.5	-30.4	-27.7	-23.4	-1.5	-1.7
Workers' remittances (net)	18.0	31.1	47.8	84.6	107.1	126.3	121.2	144.7	5.5	10.7
Others (net)	-21.0	-16.0	-14.1	-19.1	-2.4	-29.1	-47.3	-72.4	-6.4	-5.3
Net unrequited transfers	40.0	39.1	38.0	46.5	25.2	47.3	57.8	56.1	12.2	4.1
Current account balance	-53.0	6.0	-4.3	-60.8	28.9	-183.3	-387.9	-548.7	-16.1	-40.4
Direct investment (net)	16.0	23.1	31.5	57.2	49.3	58.3	109.7	93.4	20.3	19.0
Long-term capital (net)	35.0	62.2	58.6	76.3	110.6	106.8	285.2	394.6	44.3	80.5
Liabilities	36.0	64.2	58.6	76.3	110.6	99.6	289.8	408.6	45.6	83.3
Assets	-1.0	-2.0	..	..	..	7.3	-4.6	-14.0	-1.3	-2.9
Other capital (net)	28.0	3.0	-10.9	6.0	-101.0	1.2	-23.1	2.3	35.4	0.5
Short-term capital (net)	21.0	1.0	-19.5	-1.2	-87.8	6.1	-10.4	-9.3	26.6	-1.9
Other (net)	7.0	2.0	8.7	7.2	-13.2	-4.9	-12.7	11.7	8.9	2.4
Change in reserves	-26.0	-94.3	-74.9	-78.7	-87.8	17.0	16.2	58.4	..	..
Assets (net)	-23.0	-77.2	-70.6	-78.7	-90.2	17.0	16.2	53.7	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-3.0	-17.1	-4.3	..	2.4	..	..	4.7	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	852.0	1004.0	1118.5	1312.0	1535.9	1819.9	2546.8	3425.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	524.0	604.2	679.9	807.0	948.8	1047.1	1249.3	1943.4	61.5	56.7
Principal repayment	44.3	48.7	69.9	58.7	59.4	64.8	64.4	92.6	5.2	2.7
Interest payment	17.3	19.6	22.3	26.7	31.2	35.8	39.0	59.0	2.0	1.7
Total debt service	61.6	68.3	92.2	85.4	90.6	100.6	103.4	151.6	7.2	4.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	145.0	227.0	236.0	246.0	265.0	17.6	..
Export price index	100.0	108.0	118.0	163.0	357.0	383.0	376.0	362.0	26.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	102.0	102.0	113.0	158.0	162.0	153.0	137.0	7.3	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of Tunisian dinars)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	287.0	396.1	497.4	532.5	634.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	248.2	315.8	409.0	450.6	539.9	86.5 ^a	85.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	51.1	64.2	84.5	94.2	100.9	17.8 ^a	15.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	30.0	39.3	56.8	65.0	73.7	10.5 ^a	11.6
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	79.8	92.3	110.5	126.4	162.4	27.8 ^a	25.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	22.0	23.0	23.5	31.0	38.0	7.7 ^a	6.0
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	65.8	90.9	124.6	126.3	158.5	22.9 ^a	25.0
Other taxes	..	..	..	21.5	29.1	32.6	38.7	44.4	7.5 ^a	7.0
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	38.8	80.3	88.4	81.9	94.9	13.5 ^a	14.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	21.0	62.8	70.9	62.8	69.2	7.3 ^a	10.9
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	234.6	287.0	363.2	399.4	481.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	163.9	208.5	219.2	254.3	305.3	69.9 ^a	63.5
Interest payments	..	..	..	13.1	16.9	15.7	17.7	21.4	5.6 ^a	4.4
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	57.6	61.6	128.3	127.4	154.3	24.6 ^a	32.1
Current surplus	..	..	..	52.4	109.1	134.2	133.1	153.8	77.4 ^a	87.2
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	0.4	2.2	1.2	8.4	9.2	0.6 ^a	5.2
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	14.9	18.4	18.9	15.4	13.4	22.0 ^a	7.6
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	67.7	129.7	154.3	156.9	176.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	64.8	119.3	154.6	191.8	266.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	43.8	60.7	95.8	119.1	148.5	67.6 ^a	55.7
Capital transfers	..	..	..	21.0	58.6	58.8	72.7	117.9	32.4 ^a	44.3
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	20.0	25.8	24.9	27.5	42.2	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-17.1	-15.4	-25.2	-62.4	-132.2	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1.8	9.0	7.6	42.2	36.4	-10.5 ^a	-27.5
Financing abroad	..	..	..	15.3	6.4	17.6	20.2	95.8	-89.5 ^a	-72.5
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	299.4	406.3	517.8	591.2	747.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	12.4	18.7	22.8	27.0	31.4	4.1 ^a	4.2
Education	..	..	..	80.7	90.6	106.8	118.6	164.2	27.0 ^a	22.0
Health	..	..	..	20.2	26.0	31.5	38.9	51.3	6.7 ^a	6.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	22.1	56.5	77.4	79.4	86.3	7.4 ^a	11.5
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	2.7	6.0	6.9	10.1	10.7	0.9 ^a	1.4
Economic services	..	..	..	74.0	102.9	142.6	171.2	202.8	24.7 ^a	27.1
Agriculture	..	..	..	34.6	31.2	54.3	55.1	58.7	11.6 ^a	7.9
Industry	..	..	..	..	8.3	10.2	18.3	29.8	..	4.0
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	3.6	2.5	..	..	..	1.2 ^a	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	27.7	35.6	40.8	49.6	64.5	9.3 ^a	8.6
Other economic services	..	..	..	8.1	25.3	37.3	48.2	49.8	2.7 ^a	6.7
Other	..	..	..	87.3	105.6	129.8	146.0	200.7	29.2 ^a	26.9

a. 1973.

TURKEY

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	771.0	886.6	1251.8	1845.4	2054.1	1988.8	2835.5	2340.9	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	588.0	677.0	884.9	1319.7	1532.2	1401.1	1960.4	1752.4	76.3	74.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	1069.0	1340.0	1739.3	2330.6	4045.7	5099.4	5561.3	6331.5	141.2	270.5
Merchandise imports	850.0	1055.1	1407.1	1880.0	3362.6	4235.0	4565.0	5160.4	110.2	220.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-318.0	-453.3	-487.5	-485.2	-1991.6	-3110.7	-2725.8	-3990.6	-41.2	-170.5
Net factor service income from abroad	186.0	375.1	554.8	1025.2	1285.6	1151.0	638.4	448.3	24.1	19.2
Direct investment income (net)	-34.0	-36.1	-47.8	-62.0	-74.6	-40.1	-83.1	-136.6	-4.4	-5.8
Workers' remittances (net)	264.0	465.4	672.1	1159.9	1410.7	1293.1	944.4	943.4	34.2	40.3
Others (net)	-44.0	-54.2	-69.5	-72.7	-50.5	-102.0	-222.8	-358.4	-5.7	-15.3
Net unrequited transfers	62.0	102.3	56.5	75.1	72.2	111.7	123.5	121.4	8.0	5.2
Current account balance	-70.0	24.1	123.8	615.1	-633.8	-1847.9	-1963.8	-3420.8	-9.1	-146.1
Direct investment (net)	58.0	45.1	43.4	78.7	87.8	153.0	27.7	182.1	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	272.0	171.5	653.6	281.3	316.3	1161.9	2306.7	1805.0	25.0	6.4
Liabilities	272.0	171.5	653.6	281.3	316.3	1248.1	2542.3	1805.0	117.2	63.2
Assets	..	..	..	..	..	-86.2	-235.5	..	117.2	63.2
Other capital (net)	-98.0	107.3	-115.1	-279.0	-178.0	-337.5	-489.5	869.8	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	-31.0	51.2	41.3	-590.1	-190.0	-276.8	-503.4	842.9	-42.2	30.4
Other (net)	-67.0	56.2	-156.3	311.1	12.0	-60.7	13.9	26.9	-13.4	29.5
Change in reserves	-162.0	-348.0	-705.7	-696.2	407.7	870.5	118.9	563.9	-28.9	0.9
Assets (net)	-199.0	-336.0	-638.4	-696.2	407.7	618.0	-30.0	563.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	37.0	-12.0	-67.3	..	..	252.5	148.9	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)					As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	2694.1	2990.0	3471.9	3970.0	4453.0	4816.8	6012.1	7182.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1854.2	2232.7	2450.1	2868.6	3133.6	3176.1	3619.0	4323.2	68.8	60.2
Principal repayment	128.2	110.0	161.1	127.0	148.8	157.6	166.5	195.3	4.8	2.7
Interest payment	42.3	52.5	63.1	79.9	92.0	105.2	144.9	169.3	1.6	2.4
Total debt service	170.5	162.5	224.2	206.9	240.7	262.8	311.4	364.6	6.3	5.1
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)			At current prices (millions of Turkish liras)					Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	105.0	108.0	132.0	218.0	243.0	234.0	265.0	17.8	..
Export price index	100.0	106.0	118.0	147.0	196.0	197.0	201.0	217.0	13.2	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	101.0	109.0	111.0	90.0	81.0	86.0	82.0	-3.8	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Turkish liras)					As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	47370.0	59270.0	71526.0	108764.0	143701.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Tax revenue	..	..	39048.0	52000.0	65198.0	95034.0	133866.0	..	82.4 ^a	93.2 ^b
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	14568.0	21471.0	29401.0	43516.0	59288.0	..	30.8 ^a	41.3 ^b
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	14733.0	18173.0	21139.0	31063.0	42003.0	..	31.1 ^a	29.2 ^b
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	1982.0	3517.0	2708.0	6796.0	9755.0	..	4.2 ^a	6.8 ^b
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	6872.0	8638.0	10209.0	14432.0	24211.0	..	14.5 ^a	16.8 ^b
Other taxes	..	..	2875.0	3718.0	4449.0	6023.0	8384.0	..	6.1 ^a	5.8 ^b
Nontax revenue	..	..	8322.0	7270.0	6328.0	13730.0	9815.0	..	17.6 ^a	6.8 ^b
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	1950.0	942.0	1049.0	3441.0	865.0	..	4.1 ^a	0.6 ^b
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	35772.0	48427.0	57076.0	81636.0	110506.0	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	27705.0	34564.0	41868.0	56149.0	71754.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Interest payments	..	..	1513.0	2016.0	2342.0	3296.0	4149.0	..	77.4 ^a	64.9 ^b
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	1091.0	2000.0	1081.0	1602.0	1488.0	..	4.2 ^a	3.8 ^b
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	5463.0	9847.0	11785.0	20589.0	33115.0	..	3.0 ^a	1.3 ^b
Current surplus	..	..	11598.0	10843.0	14450.0	27128.0	33195.0	..	15.3 ^a	30.0 ^b
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	134.0	109.0	192.0	235.0	31.0	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	1.0	5.0	7.0	4.0	..	..	98.8 ^a	99.9 ^b
Total resources for capital	..	..	11733.0	10957.0	14649.0	27367.0	33226.0	..	1.1 ^a	0.1 ^b
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	16621.0	15976.0	20022.0	31295.0	43703.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	9368.0	9378.0	16202.0	21252.0	38236.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Capital transfers	..	..	7253.0	6598.0	3820.0	10043.0	5467.0	..	56.4 ^a	87.5 ^b
Lending minus repayments	..	..	212.0	485.0	2073.0	3075.0	2758.0	..	43.6 ^a	12.5 ^b
Overall surplus	..	..	-5100.0	-5504.0	-7446.0	-7003.0	-13235.0	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	4358.0	4939.0	7240.0	6921.0	13210.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Financing abroad	..	..	742.0	565.0	206.0	82.0	25.0	..	-85.5 ^a	-99.8 ^b
Total expenditure by function	..	..	52393.0	64403.0	77098.0	112931.0	154209.0	..	-14.5 ^a	-0.2 ^b
Defense	..	..	8072.0	10209.0	13856.0	17923.0	24069.0	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	..	9551.0	13773.0	17324.0	26016.0	30762.0	..	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Health	..	..	1723.0	1954.0	2310.0	3381.0	3903.0	..	15.4 ^a	15.6 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	1247.0	1275.0	1630.0	2077.0	6056.0	..	18.2 ^a	19.9 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	488.0	1061.0	1278.0	2042.0	2380.0	..	3.3 ^a	2.5 ^b
Economic services	..	..	21933.0	28723.0	33009.0	47838.0	66814.0	..	2.4 ^a	3.9 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	1733.0	1818.0	2530.0	3401.0	5011.0	..	0.9 ^a	1.5 ^b
Industry	..	..	937.0	3789.0	4107.0	4503.0	11151.0	..	41.9 ^a	43.3 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	5676.0	6805.0	7482.0	10864.0	16606.0	..	3.3 ^a	3.2 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	7017.0	10494.0	14845.0	20556.0	27120.0	..	1.8 ^a	7.2 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	6570.0	6017.0	4045.0	8514.0	6926.0	..	10.8 ^a	10.8 ^b
Other	..	..	9379.0	7408.0	7691.0	13654.0	20225.0	..	13.4 ^a	17.6 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12.5 ^a	4.5 ^b
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.9 ^a	13.1 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments									At current prices (millions of US dollars)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	294.2	281.0	289.1	286.3	303.4	247.8	333.0	552.7	As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Merchandise exports	261.6	243.9	263.8	275.1	294.0	237.2	323.6	547.8	100.0	100.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	253.4	339.5	250.0	227.7	310.3	312.6	284.9	471.1	88.9	99.1
Merchandise imports	178.3	247.7	171.9	175.5	236.3	228.4	206.8	366.6	86.1	85.2
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	40.8	-58.5	39.1	58.7	-6.9	-64.8	48.0	81.6	60.6	66.3
Net factor service income from abroad	-24.2	-33.7	-29.8	-20.0	-21.1	-7.1	-13.1	-15.9	13.9	14.8
Direct investment income (net)	-12.7	-13.0	-8.6	-9.4	-8.9	-3.5	-6.1	-6.4	-8.2	-2.9
Workers' remittances (net)	-9.1	-11.2	-13.0	-5.7	-5.1	-3.2	-6.2	-5.0	-4.3	-1.2
Others (net)	-2.4	-9.4	-8.3	-4.9	-7.1	-0.4	-0.8	-4.4	-3.1	-0.9
Net unrequited transfers	3.7	6.4	7.1	4.4	3.9	15.8	8.3	2.3	-0.8	-0.8
Current account balance	20.3	-85.8	16.4	43.0	-24.1	-56.1	43.2	68.1	1.3	0.4
									6.9	12.3
Direct investment (net)	4.2	-1.2	-11.9	5.2	1.7	2.1	1.2	0.8	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	2.4	32.2	43.5	-20.0	12.1	3.8	-17.2	-12.7	-25.5	-1.2
Liabilities	2.4	32.2	41.6	-19.1	12.1	3.8	-17.2	-12.7	-14.5	18.9
Assets	..	..	2.0	-1.0	..	..	..	..	-14.5	18.9
Other capital (net)	-23.1	14.5	-39.0	-36.8	-7.9	50.8	-24.8	-55.6	..	..
Short-term capital (net)	-2.5	6.8	1.2	-1.1	16.1	14.8	1.8	-29.7	140.0	82.4
Other (net)	-20.6	7.7	-40.2	-35.8	-24.1	35.9	-26.7	-25.9	15.2	43.9
Change in reserves	-3.8	40.2	-9.0	8.6	18.2	-0.5	-2.3	-0.6	124.8	38.4
Assets (net)	-3.8	30.2	-9.0	8.6	12.1	-11.5	-12.4	-0.6	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	10.0	..	..	6.0	11.0	10.0	..	..	..
External public debt									At current prices (millions of US dollars)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	185.1	190.7	208.6	229.0	277.0	272.9	276.5	335.2	As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - disbursed	127.8	138.1	162.2	167.3	184.3	187.6	214.1	215.0	100.0	100.0
Principal repayment	3.6	4.2	5.5	18.2	7.9	4.4	3.8	14.8	69.1	64.1
Interest payment	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.2	3.8	2.7	2.3	3.2	2.0	4.4
Total debt service	7.4	8.4	9.8	22.3	11.6	7.1	5.9	18.1	2.0	1.0
									4.0	5.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	107.0	115.0	140.0	191.0	200.0	206.0	223.0	(percent)	
Export price index	100.0	106.0	105.0	127.0	147.0	154.0	264.0	355.0	13.8	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	99.0	92.0	90.0	77.0	77.0	128.0	159.0	19.2	..
									4.7	..
Central government finances									At current prices (millions of Uganda shillings)	
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total current revenue	
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

UPPER VOLTA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	28.7	30.7	42.3	52.7	77.9	89.8	98.4	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	24.6	24.6	36.0	44.2	66.1	73.5	83.1	..	85.7	84.5 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	65.6	86.0	108.5	148.9	199.4	262.1	244.0	..	228.6	248.0 ^a
Merchandise imports	44.9	58.1	74.4	104.3	147.9	188.0	188.1	..	156.4	170.9 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-36.9	-55.3	-66.1	-96.2	-121.5	-172.3	-145.6	..	-128.6	-148.0 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	15.6	17.4	19.1	30.4	21.9	14.1	23.9	..	54.4	24.3 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-1.5	-2.2	-3.3	-4.9	-6.3	-7.0	-6.1	..	-5.2	-6.2 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	16.0	18.1	20.6	31.4	22.2	16.6	27.1	..	55.7	27.6 ^a
Others (net)	1.1	1.5	1.7	3.9	5.9	4.5	2.9	..	3.8	2.9 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	29.8	38.7	50.5	68.3	115.5	128.6	85.1	..	103.8	86.5 ^a
Current account balance	8.5	0.8	3.5	2.5	15.9	-29.6	-36.6	..	29.6	-37.2 ^a
Direct investment (net)	0.4	0.8	-0.3	4.2	2.6	-0.5	2.3	..	7.5	7.2 ^a
Long-term capital (net)	0.9	1.3	-4.6	13.5	10.6	19.4	18.2	..	17.0	56.8 ^a
Liabilities	1.1	1.5	-4.3	14.1	11.3	20.8	19.3	..	20.8	60.1 ^a
Assets	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.6	-0.7	-1.3	-1.0	..	-3.8	-3.2 ^a
Other capital (net)	4.0	0.3	5.8	-10.0	-11.5	7.2	11.5	..	75.5	36.0 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	6.3	-1.0	5.4	-7.4	7.1	12.9	13.9	..	118.9	43.2 ^a
Other (net)	-2.3	1.3	0.3	-2.6	-18.6	-5.7	-2.3	..	-43.4	-7.2 ^a
Change in reserves	-10.6	-3.2	-4.5	-9.8	-19.7	3.5	4.5	..	..	..
Assets (net)	-10.6	-3.2	-4.5	-9.8	-19.7	3.5	4.5	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	30.6	34.9	41.3	123.5	147.6	190.0	247.8	293.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	20.5	23.3	19.7	30.7	47.0	63.3	84.5	134.9	67.1	45.9
Principal repayment	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.5	3.7	3.1	4.3	5.2	1.5
Interest payment	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.1	0.7
Total debt service	1.9	2.0	2.0	3.1	3.6	5.2	4.7	6.2	6.3	2.1
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	107.0	114.0	142.0	183.0	192.0	194.0	213.0	12.8	..
Export price index	100.0	108.0	122.0	140.0	169.0	184.0	202.0	202.0	11.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	101.0	107.0	99.0	92.0	86.0	104.0	95.0	-1.1	..
Central government finances										
Current revenue	..	..	..	12099.0	14996.0	16094.0	20928.0	27795.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	10863.0	13365.0	14776.0	19125.0	24463.0	89.8 ^b	88.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	2028.0	2843.0	2712.0	3072.0	3814.0	16.8 ^b	13.7
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	2334.0	2687.0	3167.0	4329.0	5337.0	19.3 ^b	19.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	804.0	906.0	1043.0	1412.0	1883.0	6.6 ^b	6.1
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	6117.0	7364.0	8350.0	10922.0	14417.0	50.6 ^b	51.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	384.0	471.0	547.0	802.0	895.0	3.2 ^b	3.2
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	1236.0	1631.0	1318.0	1803.0	3332.0	10.2 ^b	12.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	543.0	645.0	531.0	271.0	422.0	4.5 ^b	1.5
Current grants	..	..	..	126.0	70.0	..	..	..	1.0 ^b	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	10574.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^b	..
Goods and services	..	..	..	8858.0	..	..	..	..	83.8 ^b	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	289.0	..	..	..	..	2.7 ^b	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	1429.0	..	..	..	..	13.5 ^b	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	1651.0	..	..	..	..	72.2 ^b	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	12.0	2.0	18.0	37.0	30.0	0.5 ^b	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	625.0	725.0	550.0	800.0	800.0	27.3 ^b	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	2288.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^b	..
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	1797.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	131.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	360.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	12371.0	..	..	..	..	100.0 ^b	..
Defense	..	..	..	1355.0	..	..	..	..	11.0 ^b	..
Education	..	..	..	2435.0	..	..	..	..	19.7 ^b	..
Health	..	..	..	967.0	..	..	..	..	7.8 ^b	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	764.0	..	..	..	..	6.2 ^b	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	14.0	..	..	..	..	0.1 ^b	..
Economic services	..	..	..	1830.0	..	..	..	..	14.8 ^b	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	870.0	..	..	..	..	7.0 ^b	..
Industry	..	..	..	24.0	..	..	..	..	0.2 ^b	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	16.0	..	..	..	..	0.1 ^b	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	547.0	..	..	..	..	4.4 ^b	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	373.0	..	..	..	..	3.0 ^b	..
Other	..	..	..	5006.0	..	..	..	..	40.5 ^b	..

a. 1976. b. 1973.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	290.0	252.7	350.6	409.7	475.4	551.0	696.2	871.1	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	224.1	196.8	281.6	327.6	381.4	384.9	565.0	611.5	77.3	70.2
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	319.6	302.9	279.6	366.5	586.6	676.2	705.2	907.3	110.2	104.2
Merchandise imports	203.1	203.0	178.7	248.6	436.9	494.0	536.6	679.7	70.0	78.0
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-29.8	-50.2	71.0	43.3	-111.2	-125.2	-9.0	-36.2	-10.2	-4.2
Net factor service income from abroad	-24.8	-21.6	-23.6	-25.0	-42.6	-71.1	-72.4	-67.9	-8.6	-7.8
Direct investment income (net)	-1.7	-0.1	..	..	-3.8	-3.8	..	-2.5	-0.6	-0.3
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-23.1	-21.5	-23.6	-25.0	-38.7	-67.4	-72.4	-65.5	-8.0	-7.5
Net unrequited transfers	9.3	8.3	11.3	19.0	21.2	6.8	7.6	6.7	3.2	0.8
Current account balance	-45.1	-63.5	58.7	37.2	-132.7	-189.5	-73.8	-97.5	-15.6	-11.2
Direct investment (net)	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of net capital inflow		
Long-term capital (net)	9.0	51.0	18.9	14.7	24.7	131.7	61.5	20.8	32.8	7.5
Liabilities	10.2	51.0	27.6	21.2	26.1	133.2	65.8	23.2	37.2	8.4
Assets	-1.2	..	-8.7	-6.6	-1.4	-1.5	-4.3	-2.5	-4.4	-0.9
Other capital (net)	18.4	7.8	-88.3	-11.7	55.9	-7.3	106.3	254.8	67.2	92.5
Short-term capital (net)	34.5	51.3	3.6	18.7	122.9	35.2	121.7	205.1	125.9	74.4
Other (net)	-16.1	-43.4	-91.9	-30.4	-67.0	-42.5	-15.4	49.6	-58.8	18.0
Change in reserves	17.7	4.7	10.6	-40.2	52.1	65.1	-94.1	-178.0	..	..
Assets (net)	8.8	7.8	-21.1	-25.5	10.3	5.0	-101.3	-148.9	..	..
Liabilities (net)	8.9	-3.1	31.7	-14.7	41.7	60.1	7.2	-29.2	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	351.4	358.7	399.2	466.0	732.4	1031.4	984.7	974.8	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	267.0	290.6	324.3	344.1	516.0	615.7	691.2	707.0	76.0	72.5
Principal repayment	47.0	41.2	88.3	72.2	125.3	181.9	148.3	186.8	13.4	19.2
Interest payment	15.7	15.5	18.7	21.6	30.8	46.1	57.2	57.7	4.5	5.9
Total debt service	62.7	56.8	107.0	93.7	156.1	228.1	205.5	244.5	17.8	25.1
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)	At current prices (millions of Uruguayan new pesos)							Average annual growth rates, 1970-77 (percent)		
Import price index	100.0	109.0	116.0	147.0	240.0	255.0	267.0	287.0	19.1	..
Export price index	100.0	116.0	161.0	259.0	257.0	193.0	220.0	212.0	11.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	107.0	138.0	177.0	107.0	75.0	83.0	74.0	-8.6	..
Central government finances^b	At current prices (millions of Uruguayan new pesos)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	550.0	909.0	1513.0	2661.0	4284.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	492.0	856.0	1445.0	2585.0	4115.0	89.5 ^a	96.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	39.0	72.0	107.0	193.0	371.0	7.1 ^a	8.7
Social security contributions	..	..	..	137.0	285.0	477.0	836.0	1310.0	24.9 ^a	30.6
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	183.0	347.0	714.0	1193.0	1884.0	33.3 ^a	44.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	68.0	96.0	99.0	237.0	469.0	12.4 ^a	10.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	56.0	85.0	91.0	207.0	328.0	10.2 ^a	7.7
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	58.0	53.0	68.0	76.0	169.0	10.5 ^a	3.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	13.0	21.0	40.0	43.0	73.0	2.4 ^a	1.7
Current grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	528.0	1062.0	1813.0	3002.0	3732.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	252.0	495.0	804.0	1387.0	1900.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	14.0	12.0	34.0	25.0	66.0	47.7 ^a	50.9
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	6.0	9.0	7.0	2.0	2.0	2.7 ^a	1.8
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	256.0	546.0	968.0	1588.0	1764.0	1.1 ^a	0.1
Current surplus	..	..	..	22.0	-153.0	-300.0	-341.0	552.0	48.5 ^a	47.3
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	2.0	5.0	6.0	8.0	29.0	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91.7 ^a	95.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	24.0	-148.0	-294.0	-333.0	581.0	8.3 ^a	5.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	39.0	107.0	97.0	278.0	506.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	39.0	99.0	96.0	277.0	505.0	100.0 ^a	99.8
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	8.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	..	0.2
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	3.0	4.0	1.0	8.0	126.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-31.0	-174.0	-359.0	-291.0	-299.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	..	14.0	77.0	435.0	453.0	565.0	-45.2 ^a	-189.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	17.0	97.0	-76.0	-162.0	-266.0	-54.8 ^a	89.0
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	580.0	1084.0	1877.0	2952.0	4486.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	60.0	128.0	218.0	254.0	425.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	71.0	133.0	215.0	332.0	503.0	10.3 ^a	9.5
Health	..	..	..	28.0	62.0	74.0	112.0	168.0	12.2 ^a	11.2
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	246.0	548.0	847.0	1509.0	2004.0	4.8 ^a	3.7
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	2.0	4.0	7.0	6.0	2.0	42.4 ^a	44.7
Economic services	..	..	..	32.0	106.0	149.0	221.0	494.0	0.3 ^a	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	4.0	7.0	23.0	29.0	41.0	5.5 ^a	11.0
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	1.0	1.0	2.0	0.7 ^a	0.9
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	1.0	..	..	..	74.0	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	17.0	86.0	66.0	181.0	331.0	0.2 ^a	1.6
Other economic services	..	..	..	10.0	13.0	59.0	10.0	46.0	2.9 ^a	7.4
Other	..	..	..	150.0	230.0	464.0	947.0	782.0	1.7 ^a	1.0
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25.9 ^a	17.4

a. 1973. b. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.

VENEZUELA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2779.0	3307.8	3361.4	5032.0	11615.1	9345.3	9828.4	10291.7	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	2602.0	3121.3	3152.9	4705.3	11093.2	8976.2	9342.4	9661.2	93.6	93.9
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	2238.0	2497.4	2886.9	3373.7	4998.2	7108.8	9164.6	12917.4	80.5	125.5
Merchandise imports	1713.0	1901.7	2222.4	2626.3	3876.1	5462.5	7213.4	10339.6	61.6	100.5
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	541.0	810.4	474.5	1658.3	6616.9	2236.5	663.8	-2625.8	19.5	-25.5
Net factor service income from abroad	-553.0	-740.2	-481.0	-686.7	-613.3	78.9	-9.2	-192.6	-19.9	-1.9
Direct investment income (net)	-543.0	-726.2	-465.8	-720.0	-849.1	-479.6	-504.5	-574.4	-19.5	-5.6
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others (net)	-10.0	-14.0	-15.2	33.4	235.7	558.5	495.3	381.8	-0.4	3.7
Net unrequited transfers	-92.0	-83.2	-94.5	-110.9	-193.6	-173.6	-230.9	-282.5	-3.3	-2.7
Current account balance	-104.0	-13.0	-101.0	860.7	5810.0	2141.8	423.7	-3100.9	-3.7	-30.1
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	-23.0	211.6	-375.7	-84.6	-342.8	520.9	145.5	-3.5	-12.1	-0.1
Long-term capital (net)	113.0	163.5	98.8	28.6	-322.3	-35.2	2277.9	2092.2	59.5	72.5
Liabilities	162.0	216.6	175.9	121.6	-144.3	404.3	2805.5	2622.2	85.3	90.9
Assets	-49.0	-53.2	-77.1	-93.0	-178.0	-439.5	-527.6	-530.1	-25.8	-18.4
Other capital (net)	100.0	93.3	577.6	-196.7	-675.9	60.7	-2821.6	797.4	52.6	27.6
Short-term capital (net)	-10.0	132.4	28.2	259.9	197.2	-258.6	-3789.1	-1814.3	-5.3	-62.9
Other (net)	110.0	-39.1	549.4	-456.6	-873.1	319.3	967.5	2611.7	57.9	90.5
Change in reserves	-86.0	-455.4	-199.8	-608.0	-4469.0	-2688.1	-25.4	214.8	..	..
Assets (net)	-86.0	-455.4	-199.8	-608.0	-4469.0	-2688.1	-25.4	214.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
External public debt									As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	924.1	1361.9	1795.0	1984.7	1889.4	1393.2	3150.1	4663.7	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	727.9	1026.8	1419.1	1540.6	1493.0	1261.5	2961.4	4463.4	78.8	95.7
Principal repayment	41.8	79.7	148.7	205.9	393.7	434.5	285.0	606.8	4.5	13.0
Interest payment	40.3	47.1	64.4	102.5	122.0	103.5	121.6	222.0	4.4	4.8
Total debt service	82.1	126.8	213.1	308.4	505.7	538.0	406.5	828.8	8.9	17.8
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
									(percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	108.0	117.0	143.0	178.0	194.0	195.0	214.0	12.7	..
Export price index	100.0	121.0	129.0	171.0	548.0	599.0	637.0	715.0	39.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	112.0	110.0	119.0	307.0	309.0	327.0	334.0	23.7	..
Central government finances									As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue										
Tax revenue	..	..	..	17231.0	44579.0	42941.0	40556.0	43705.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	13206.0	33765.0	31719.0	31613.0	33162.0	76.6 ^a	75.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	10151.0	29408.0	26077.0	25350.0	26064.0	58.9 ^a	59.6
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	1142.0	1575.0	1521.0	1945.0	2311.0	6.6 ^a	5.3
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	947.0	1056.0	1178.0	1314.0	1415.0	5.5 ^a	3.2
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	786.0	1524.0	2637.0	2611.0	2912.0	4.6 ^a	6.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	178.0	202.0	306.0	393.0	460.0	1.0 ^a	1.1
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	4025.0	10814.0	11222.0	8943.0	10543.0	23.4 ^a	24.1
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	240.0	353.0	852.0	810.0	817.0	1.4 ^a	1.9
Current grants	..	..	..	25.0	21.0	72.0	107.0	123.0	0.1 ^a	0.3
Current expenditure by economic type									As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	10646.0	15843.0	19860.0	22212.0	26077.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	7989.0	10363.0	12883.0	15942.0	19130.0	75.0 ^a	73.4
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	192.0	207.0	301.0	782.0	1007.0	1.8 ^a	3.9
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	1914.0	2747.0	3370.0	2357.0	2389.0	18.0 ^a	9.2
				551.0	2526.0	3306.0	3151.0	3551.0	5.2 ^a	13.6
Current surplus									As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	6610.0	28757.0	23153.0	18451.0	17751.0	99.9 ^a	100.0
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	7.0	23.0	..	..	..	0.1 ^a	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	6617.0	28780.0	23153.0	18451.0	17751.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	4877.0	24148.0	20947.0	17855.0	24536.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Capital transfers	..	..	..	2038.0	2535.0	3238.0	3579.0	4876.0	41.8 ^a	19.9
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	2839.0	21613.0	17709.0	14276.0	19660.0	58.2 ^a	80.1
				505.0	1984.0	1469.0	5648.0	3278.0		
Overall surplus									As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	1235.0	2648.0	737.0	-5052.0	-10063.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	-1051.0	-2334.0	-731.0	-3010.0	3229.0	-85.1 ^a	-32.1
				-184.0	-314.0	-6.0	8062.0	6834.0	-14.9 ^a	-67.9
Total expenditure by function									As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	15523.0	39991.0	40807.0	40067.0	50613.0	100.0 ^a	100.0
Education	..	..	..	1363.0	1994.0	2297.0	3432.0	3513.0	8.8 ^a	6.9
Health	..	..	..	2696.0	3501.0	4721.0	5305.0	6611.0	17.4 ^a	13.1
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	1012.0	1274.0	1652.0	1971.0	2340.0	6.5 ^a	4.6
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	1576.0	1764.0	2435.0	2927.0	3152.0	10.2 ^a	6.2
Economic services	..	..	..	555.0	1460.0	447.0	1848.0	2926.0	3.6 ^a	5.8
Agriculture	..	..	..	4553.0	11831.0	12832.0	16473.0	18602.0	29.3 ^a	36.8
Industry	..	..	..	1586.0	4250.0	4745.0	4623.0	4620.0	10.2 ^a	9.1
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	1009.0	4245.0	4703.0	7706.0	4054.0	6.5 ^a	8.0
Transport and communications	..	..	..	435.0	1234.0	418.0	767.0	4881.0	2.8 ^a	9.6
Other economic services	..	..	..	1391.0	1993.0	2746.0	3071.0	4617.0	9.0 ^a	9.1
Other	..	..	..	132.0	109.0	220.0	306.0	430.0	0.9 ^a	0.8
				3768.0	18217.0	16423.0	8111.0	13469.0	24.3 ^a	26.6

a. 1973.

YEMEN, ARAB REPUBLIC OF

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments										
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	41.9	51.4	94.4	114.4	..	100.0
Merchandise exports	..	..	..	..	11.4	14.2	13.6	14.8	..	13.0
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	240.6	309.4	579.1	882.4	..	771.2
Merchandise imports	..	..	..	..	193.3	246.5	475.4	720.0	..	629.3
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	..	..	..	..	-198.8	-258.0	-484.7	-768.0	..	-671.2
Net factor service income from abroad	..	..	..	..	161.6	309.7	797.9	914.5	..	799.3
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	..	..	..	..	156.9	309.7	796.3	914.3	..	799.1
Others (net)	..	..	..	..	4.7	..	1.6	0.2	..	0.2
Net unrequited transfers	..	..	..	..	31.9	78.8	-15.8	153.9	..	134.5
Current account balance	..	..	..	..	-5.3	130.5	297.4	300.4	..	262.6
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Long-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	43.2	18.1	47.5	47.3	..	24.1
Liabilities	..	..	..	..	44.0	18.1	47.5	47.3	..	24.1
Assets	..	..	..	..	-0.8	..	..	..	..	..
Other capital (net)	..	..	..	..	31.3	5.8	41.0	149.1	..	75.9
Short-term capital (net)	..	..	..	..	6.9	-34.1	5.8	35.3	..	18.0
Other (net)	..	..	..	..	24.4	39.9	35.2	113.8	..	58.0
Change in reserves	..	..	..	..	-69.2	-154.4	-385.8	-496.8	..	..
Assets (net)	..	..	..	..	-69.2	-154.4	-386.1	-496.8	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	..	..
External public debt										
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	209.8	253.9	269.0	321.1	374.9	437.0	502.8	642.9	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	146.9	155.0	172.2	182.3	235.7	250.0	274.4	312.3	70.0	48.6
Principal repayment	0.5	0.6	1.0	6.0	8.9	3.0	4.1	1.8	0.2	0.3
Interest payment	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.2
Total debt service	0.6	0.8	1.3	6.8	9.6	3.8	5.2	2.8	0.3	0.4
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export price index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of trade index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central government finances^a										
At current prices (millions of Yemen rials)										
Current revenue	..	..	..	..	275.2	378.9	604.7	1292.8	..	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	..	227.8	301.1	492.7	1074.4	..	83.1
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	17.7	15.6	20.9	38.0	..	2.9
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	..	32.1	38.7	38.8	38.2	..	3.0
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	..	155.6	222.2	394.5	928.9	..	71.9
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	22.4	24.6	38.5	69.3	..	5.4
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	..	47.4	77.8	112.0	218.4	..	16.9
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	10.0	32.2	53.8	121.0	..	9.4
Current grants ^b	..	..	..	..	109.2	415.1	402.5	431.6	..	33.4
As percentage of total current revenue										
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	322.5	453.0	618.5	841.0	..	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	295.5	406.6	557.8	769.6	..	91.5
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	4.6	2.9	9.2	10.6	..	1.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	22.4	43.5	49.5	60.8	..	7.2
As percentage of current expenditures										
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	1.7	1.5	5.8	5.7	..	0.6
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	63.6	342.5	396.5	859.1	..	100.0
As percentage of capital expenditures										
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	139.2	179.8	276.5	462.5	..	..
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
As percentage of overall surplus										
Overall surplus	..	..	..	..	-75.6	162.7	120.0	426.6	..	..
Domestic financing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
As percentage of total expenditures										
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	..	461.7	632.8	893.0	1303.5	..	100.0
Defense	..	..	..	..	156.2	238.5	333.7	488.9	..	37.5
Education	..	..	..	..	18.6	34.3	60.7	96.0	..	7.4
Health	..	..	..	..	13.2	17.4	25.6	37.5	..	2.9
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	12.3	28.8	64.4	124.2	..	9.5
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	1.7	4.3	7.2	19.1	..	1.5
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.4	0.9	..	0.1
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	10.0	23.3	55.1	101.1	..	7.8
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	0.6	1.0	1.7	3.1	..	0.2
Other	..	..	..	..	135.8	198.4	263.3	368.8	..	28.3

a. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals. b. Includes Capital Grants.

YUGOSLAVIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	2407.0	2672.0	3252.8	4215.3	5462.4	6107.1	..	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	1679.0	1821.4	2237.6	2852.8	3805.2	4073.5	..	..	69.8	68.7 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	3181.0	3681.9	3731.6	5074.9	8241.7	8671.5	..	..	132.2	142.0 ^a
Merchandise imports	2637.0	2992.9	2965.1	4136.7	6922.4	7061.5	..	..	109.6	115.6 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-774.0	-1010.0	-478.8	-859.6	-2779.3	-2564.3	..	..	-32.2	-42.0 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	379.0	572.7	803.4	1210.1	1429.9	1420.6	..	..	15.7	23.3 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' remittances (net)	498.0	712.1	958.7	1390.1	1621.1	1695.0	..	..	20.7	27.8 ^a
Others (net)	-119.0	-139.4	-155.3	-180.0	-191.2	-274.4	..	..	-4.9	-4.5 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	47.0	78.2	90.1	134.7	163.6	108.1	..	..	2.0	1.8 ^a
Current account balance	-348.0	-359.1	414.7	485.2	-1185.8	-1035.7	..	..	-14.5	-17.0 ^a
Direct investment (net)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	198.0	538.6	488.6	606.8	495.5	950.7	..	..	57.8	136.2 ^a
Liabilities	235.0	555.7	529.8	662.8	618.2	1051.5	..	..	69.1	150.6 ^a
Assets	-39.0	-17.1	-41.3	-56.0	-122.7	-100.8	..	..	-11.5	-14.4 ^a
Other capital (net)	144.0	-212.6	-353.9	-389.8	416.1	-252.5	..	..	42.4	-38.2 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	40.0	11.0	-107.5	-60.8	147.9	-189.4	..	..	11.8	-27.1 ^a
Other (net)	104.0	-223.7	-246.5	-329.0	268.2	-63.1	..	..	30.6	-9.0 ^a
Change in reserves	8.0	33.1	-549.4	-702.2	274.2	337.5	..	..	..	..
Assets (net)	63.0	-34.1	-567.8	-628.3	133.5	318.1	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	-55.0	67.2	18.5	-73.9	140.7	19.4	..	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undischarged	1748.2	2002.2	2341.1	2440.8	3295.7	3615.6	3691.1	3695.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	1198.5	1339.6	1614.6	1871.8	2088.3	2325.3	2765.8	2823.6	68.6	76.4
Principal repayment	168.3	131.0	154.3	208.7	288.1	316.9	159.7	433.0	9.6	11.7
Interest payment	72.4	51.9	63.2	98.4	105.3	127.9	143.0	170.9	4.1	4.6
Total debt service	240.8	182.9	217.5	307.1	393.5	444.8	302.7	603.9	13.8	16.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
Import price index	100.0	103.0	110.0	131.0	191.0	202.0	207.0	237.0	15.0	..
Export price index	100.0	105.0	111.0	132.0	175.0	191.0	192.0	223.0	13.4	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	102.0	101.0	101.0	92.0	95.0	93.0	94.0	-1.4	..
Central government finances			At current prices (millions of Yugoslav dinars)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	..	65579.0	93063.0	117002.0	142234.0	178659.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	62758.0	89253.0	114245.0	138660.0	175158.0	95.7 ^b	98.0
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security contributions	..	..	..	32457.0	47373.0	59377.0	75253.0	96231.0	49.5 ^b	53.9
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	16475.0	20160.0	27701.0	33374.0	38996.0	25.1 ^b	21.8
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	13826.0	21720.0	27167.0	30233.0	39931.0	21.1 ^b	22.4
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	2821.0	3830.0	2757.0	3374.0	3501.0	4.3 ^b	2.0
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current grants ^c	..	..	..	..	..	123.0	..	..	..	..
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188201.0	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current surplus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-9542.0	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-9542.0	..	100.0
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3433.0	As percentage of capital expenditures	
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-2598.0	-5621.0	-6366.0	-17330.0	-12975.0	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	2598.0	5621.0	6366.0	17330.0	12975.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-100.0 ^b	-100.0
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	68177.0	98704.0	123491.0	159564.0	191634.0	As percentage of total expenditures	
Defense	..	..	..	13698.0	20858.0	28465.0	32587.0	38131.0	20.4 ^b	19.9
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	16464.0	22818.0	30436.0	38149.0	45287.0	24.1 ^b	23.6
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	25705.0	35287.0	41557.0	55422.0	66582.0	37.7 ^b	34.7
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	6380.0	10585.0	13023.0	18945.0	23022.0	9.4 ^b	12.0
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	3280.0	4443.0	..	1.3
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	6380.0	10585.0	9743.0	14502.0	20574.0	9.4 ^b	10.7
Other	..	..	..	5730.0	9156.0	10010.0	14461.0	18612.0	8.4 ^b	9.7

a. 1975. b. 1973. c. Includes Capital Grants.

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)		
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	829.5	749.4	754.5	1124.8	1675.2	1004.3	..	..	100.0	100.0 ^a
Merchandise exports	799.5	696.9	690.3	1038.3	1520.7	863.4	..	..	96.4	86.0 ^a
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	838.4	958.6	1082.3	1362.7	2034.5	1548.8	..	..	101.1	154.2 ^a
Merchandise imports	583.4	684.2	752.1	977.3	1439.3	993.5	..	..	70.3	98.9 ^a
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	-8.9	-209.2	-327.9	-237.9	-359.3	-544.4	..	..	-1.1	-54.2 ^a
Net factor service income from abroad	-132.2	-136.0	-133.8	-167.4	-231.1	-195.6	..	..	-15.9	-19.5 ^a
Direct investment income (net)	-29.6	-24.6	-22.9	-23.1	-21.9	-11.5	..	..	-3.6	-1.1 ^a
Workers' remittances (net)	-97.7	-99.7	-90.6	-99.3	-115.4	-86.4	..	..	-11.8	-8.6 ^a
Others (net)	-4.9	-11.7	-20.3	-44.9	-93.8	-97.6	..	..	-0.6	-9.7 ^a
Net unrequited transfers	77.2	220.5	96.2	126.0	118.8	140.4	..	..	9.3	14.0 ^a
Current account balance	-63.9	-124.8	-365.4	-279.3	-471.7	-599.5	..	..	-7.7	-59.7 ^a
Direct investment (net)	42.2	52.6	104.4	75.8	125.8	37.2	..	..	As percentage of net capital inflow	
Long-term capital (net)	-43.5	-18.6	213.0	180.1	133.1	203.6	..	..	83.2	8.1 ^a
Liabilities	13.8	21.9	255.5	250.9	221.3	251.5	..	..	-85.8	44.6 ^a
Assets	-57.3	-40.4	-42.5	-70.8	-88.2	-47.8	..	..	27.2	55.1 ^a
Other capital (net)	52.0	41.2	43.5	75.2	120.1	215.9	..	..	-113.0	-10.5 ^a
Short-term capital (net)	38.4	22.3	16.9	67.2	156.9	182.0	..	..	102.6	47.3 ^a
Other (net)	13.6	19.0	26.6	8.0	-36.8	33.9	..	..	75.7	39.9 ^a
Change in reserves	13.2	49.5	4.5	-51.9	92.6	142.9	..	..	26.8	7.4 ^a
Assets (net)	13.1	47.9	-33.2	-43.8	93.0	80.7	..	..	..	..
Liabilities (net)	0.1	1.6	37.7	-8.1	-0.4	62.2	..	..	..	..
External public debt	At current prices (millions of US dollars)							As percentage of debt outstanding (total)		
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	538.9	578.7	714.9	1750.8	2677.0	3008.3	3337.3	3603.6	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	310.6	346.9	544.2	862.3	1294.7	1655.1	2180.4	2666.1	57.6	74.0
Principal repayment	28.1	29.6	44.0	59.4	125.5	92.9	65.5	52.5	5.2	1.5
Interest payment	8.8	7.8	17.2	33.9	63.8	61.8	61.7	67.3	1.6	1.9
Total debt service	36.8	37.3	61.1	93.3	189.3	154.8	127.2	119.8	6.8	3.3
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)								Average annual growth rates, 1970-77		
Import price index	100.0	107.0	116.0	144.0	199.0	213.0	218.0	237.0	15.0	..
Export price index	100.0	80.0	77.0	121.0	153.0	107.0	124.0	159.0	8.3	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	75.0	66.0	84.0	77.0	50.0	57.0	67.0	-5.9	..
Central government finances	At current prices (millions of zaires)							As percentage of total current revenue		
Current revenue	..	..	..	385.3	534.1	435.1	494.5	694.0	100.0 ^b	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	..	379.1	515.6	422.2	483.0	681.8	98.4 ^b	98.2
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	..	71.5	112.8	113.3	158.0	257.9	18.6 ^b	37.2
Social security contributions	..	..	..	7.8	10.0	11.6	17.6	23.4	2.0 ^b	3.4
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	..	41.4	48.1	54.6	65.9	101.2	10.7 ^b	14.6
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	..	250.4	326.7	209.2	221.5	254.4	65.0 ^b	36.7
Other taxes	..	..	..	8.0	18.0	33.5	20.0	44.9	2.1 ^b	6.5
Nontax revenue	..	..	..	6.2	18.5	12.9	11.5	12.2	1.6 ^b	1.8
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	..	1.6	10.5	2.7	0.8	0.5	0.4 ^b	0.1
Current grants	..	..	..	35.5	36.4	41.3	53.3	83.3	9.2 ^b	12.0
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	386.6	518.1	552.8	743.8	1005.4	As percentage of current expenditures	
Goods and services	..	..	..	310.4	426.0	447.2	563.0	801.1	100.0 ^b	100.0
Interest payments	..	..	..	21.3	32.6	35.2	83.7	107.0	80.3 ^b	79.7
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	..	19.6	22.9	35.7	52.1	36.1	5.5 ^b	10.6
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	..	35.3	36.6	34.7	45.0	61.2	5.1 ^b	3.6
Current surplus	..	..	..	34.2	52.4	-76.4	-196.0	-228.1	9.1 ^b	6.1
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of capital resources	
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	18.8	17.6	14.1	29.0	58.2	64.5 ^b	134.3
Total resources for capital	..	..	..	53.0	70.0	-62.3	-167.0	-169.9	35.5 ^b	-34.3
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	..	191.6	338.1	155.0	253.1	275.5	100.0 ^b	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	..	121.3	201.4	95.4	200.5	203.2	63.3 ^b	73.8
Capital transfers	..	..	..	70.3	136.7	59.6	52.6	72.3	36.7 ^b	26.2
Lending minus repayments	..	..	..	2.4	56.2	-1.2	-6.3	0.9	..	..
Overall surplus	..	..	..	-141.0	-324.3	-216.1	-413.8	-446.3	As percentage of overall surplus	
Domestic financing	..	..	..	31.9	205.8	112.3	313.2	288.2	100.0 ^b	100.0
Financing abroad	..	..	..	109.1	118.5	103.8	100.6	158.1	-22.6 ^b	-64.6
Total expenditure by function	..	..	..	578.2	856.2	707.8	996.9	1280.9	-77.4 ^b	-35.4
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	As percentage of total expenditures	
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social security and welfare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing and community amenities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport and communications	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other economic services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a. 1975. b. 1973.

ZAMBIA

Economic Data Sheet 2

Balance of Payments, External Public Debt, Foreign Trade Indexes, and Central Government Finances

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977
Balance of payments			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of exports (goods and N.F.S.)	
Exports of goods and N.F.S.	959.0	696.1	809.9	1187.4	1449.2	868.1	1110.6	970.2	100.0	100.0
Merchandise exports	942.0	671.0	760.0	1130.1	1396.3	802.6	1028.7	896.7	98.2	92.4
Imports of goods and N.F.S.	658.0	731.2	780.6	799.9	1171.4	1345.3	976.7	971.4	68.6	100.1
Merchandise imports	487.0	561.7	565.7	538.8	791.3	947.0	668.5	683.0	50.8	70.4
Net exports of goods and N.F.S.	301.0	-35.1	29.3	387.4	277.8	-477.2	133.9	-1.2	31.4	-0.1
Net factor service income from abroad	-130.0	-156.5	-196.5	-224.1	-134.7	-116.6	-152.4	-134.3	-13.6	-13.8
Direct investment income (net)	-60.0	-58.2	-33.7	-38.1	-62.5	-51.0	-28.9	-17.5	-6.3	-1.8
Workers' remittances (net)	-83.0	-95.3	-93.4	-104.9	..	..	..	..	-8.7	..
Others (net)	13.0	-3.0	-69.5	-81.1	-72.2	-65.6	-123.5	-116.8	1.4	-12.0
Net unrequited transfers	-63.0	-56.1	-41.2	-20.3	-126.3	-123.8	-110.8	-81.7	-6.6	-8.4
Current account balance	108.0	-247.7	-208.5	143.1	16.8	-717.6	-129.3	-217.2	11.3	-22.4
									As percentage of net capital inflow	
Direct investment (net)	-297.0	..	29.3	28.6	38.5	41.3	28.9	17.5	-802.7	9.7
Long-term capital (net)	172.0	-17.1	71.7	-31.0	113.0	343.6	94.7	3.5	464.9	1.9
Liabilities	308.0	-172.5	74.9	-40.5	115.5	346.0	93.5	5.8	832.4	3.2
Assets	-136.0	155.5	-3.3	9.5	-2.4	-2.4	1.2	-2.3	-367.6	-1.3
Other capital (net)	162.0	11.0	-33.7	-152.6	-140.7	261.0	-43.9	158.8	437.8	88.3
Short-term capital (net)	181.0	70.2	16.3	-54.8	75.8	313.3	41.6	258.0	489.2	143.5
Other (net)	-19.0	-59.2	-49.9	-97.8	-216.5	-52.2	-85.4	-99.2	-51.4	-55.2
Change in reserves	-145.0	253.8	141.1	11.9	-27.7	71.6	49.6	37.4	..	..
Assets (net)	-145.0	234.7	120.5	-10.7	-27.7	48.6	27.7	37.4	..	..
Liabilities (net)	..	19.1	20.6	22.7	..	23.1	21.9	..	..	..
External public debt			At current prices (millions of US dollars)						As percentage of debt outstanding (total)	
Debt outstanding - undisbursed	905.2	887.3	927.0	1116.0	1384.2	1669.4	1797.8	1849.1	100.0	100.0
Debt outstanding - disbursed	596.0	594.3	639.2	655.2	762.2	1098.8	1251.1	1392.0	65.8	75.3
Principal repayment	31.5	40.7	72.9	274.7	-61.9	45.0	55.5	120.3	3.5	6.5
Interest payment	23.4	31.9	34.0	87.8	43.7	43.4	57.2	60.4	2.6	3.3
Total debt service	54.9	72.6	106.9	362.4	105.6	88.4	112.7	180.7	6.1	9.8
									Average annual growth rates, 1970-77	
									(percent)	
Foreign trade indexes (1970=100)										
Import price index	100.0	108.0	116.0	141.0	182.0	193.0	196.0	214.0	12.8	..
Export price index	100.0	72.0	71.0	118.0	144.0	85.0	94.0	126.0	4.5	..
Terms of trade index	100.0	67.0	61.0	84.0	79.0	44.0	48.0	59.0	-7.3	..
Central government finances^c			At current prices (millions of kwacha)						As percentage of total current revenue	
Current revenue	..	..	295.7	383.1	648.0	447.8	453.0	498.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
Tax revenue	..	..	249.5	337.6	550.6	390.0	388.4	445.2	84.4 ^a	89.3
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	..	..	146.9	223.6	398.7	192.4	161.9	185.0	49.7 ^a	37.1
Social security contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic taxes on goods and services	..	..	59.8	80.3	113.0	156.2	187.0	215.1	20.2 ^a	43.2
o/w profits of fiscal monopolies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Taxes on international trade and transactions	..	..	42.4	33.1	38.3	38.1	30.3	31.1	14.3 ^a	6.2
Other taxes	..	..	0.4	0.6	0.6	3.3	9.2	14.0	0.1 ^a	2.8
Nontax revenue	..	..	46.2	45.5	97.4	57.8	64.6	53.1	15.6 ^a	10.7
o/w departmental and public enterprises	..	..	24.0	17.9	72.6	6.6	..	1.0	8.1 ^a	0.2
Current grants	..	..	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.4	1.2	1.2	0.4 ^a	0.2
									As percentage of current expenditures	
Current expenditure by economic type	..	..	329.5	371.5	418.5	547.0	562.3	586.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Goods and services	..	..	167.3	204.1	204.2	255.5	287.8	396.9	50.8 ^a	67.7
Interest payments	..	..	20.6	25.1	35.7	42.3	60.6	72.2	6.3 ^a	12.3
Transfers to other levels of government	..	..	6.4	5.9	2.9	..	..	13.0	1.9 ^a	2.2
Other transfers and subsidies	..	..	52.8	60.2	69.1	110.5	88.8	104.3	16.0 ^a	17.8
									As percentage of capital resources	
Current surplus	..	..	-32.5	13.0	230.4	-98.8	-108.1	-86.9	103.5 ^a	160.0
Plus Capital revenue (sales)	..	..	1.1	86.3	1.1	..	..	..	-3.5 ^a	..
Plus Capital grants	..	..	..	..	..	14.1	7.7	32.6	..	-60.0
Total resources for capital	..	..	-31.4	99.3	231.5	-84.7	-100.4	-54.3	100.0 ^a	100.0
									As percentage of capital expenditures	
Capital expenditure by economic type	..	..	103.2	97.6	112.8	131.2	122.9	119.8	100.0 ^a	100.0
Fixed assets, stocks, and the like	..	..	75.0	56.6	69.2	..	..	82.3	72.7 ^a	68.7
Capital transfers	..	..	28.2	41.0	43.6	..	..	37.5	27.3 ^a	31.3
Lending minus repayments	..	..	41.0	268.1	54.3	124.9	46.6	87.3	..	..
									As percentage of overall surplus	
Overall surplus	..	..	-175.6	-266.4	64.4	-340.8	-269.9	-261.4	100.0 ^a	100.0
Domestic financing	..	..	160.4	119.4	101.1	281.9	239.7	242.4	-91.3 ^a	-92.7
Financing abroad	..	..	15.2	147.0	36.7	58.9	30.2	19.0	-8.7 ^a	-7.3
									As percentage of total expenditures	
Total expenditure by function	..	..	432.7	469.1	531.3	678.2	685.2	706.2	100.0 ^a	100.0 ^b
Defense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	82.0	95.3	100.5	94.0	113.0	..	19.0 ^a	16.5 ^b
Health	..	..	32.0	25.8	29.3	39.3	47.9	..	7.4 ^a	7.0 ^b
Social security and welfare	..	..	5.1	6.5	6.2	3.0	11.4	..	1.2 ^a	1.7 ^b
Housing and community amenities	..	..	0.4	0.9	0.3	15.5	11.8	..	0.1 ^a	1.7 ^b
Economic services	..	..	115.4	118.0	128.9	137.3	133.0	..	26.7 ^a	19.4 ^b
Agriculture	..	..	17.8	18.8	18.1	24.2	27.2	..	4.1 ^a	4.0 ^b
Industry	..	..	5.3	7.3	6.7	15.6	14.0	..	1.2 ^a	2.0 ^b
Electricity, gas, and water	..	..	15.4	7.0	7.2	16.5	13.6	..	3.6 ^a	2.0 ^b
Transport and communications	..	..	47.9	51.7	58.2	57.8	51.1	..	11.1 ^a	7.5 ^b
Other economic services	..	..	29.0	33.2	38.7	23.2	27.1	..	6.7 ^a	4.0 ^b
Other	..	..	115.5	146.3	159.5	204.6	182.4	..	26.7 ^a	26.6 ^b

a. 1972. b. 1976. c. Because of adjustment items and unallocated transactions, components may not add to totals.